

2014 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	28,537,908	511,558,873	25,012,220	454,236,562	7,513,091	52,862,978	28,536,899	507,240,350	28,537,908	68,339,181	4,465,073	1,387,075	1,761,210	828,873	8,515,395	8,063,112	24,644,199	58,888,995	10,024	140,810
No adjusted gross income	212,062	-10,262,055	113,556	1,132,750	139,565	497,422	212,062	1,630,172	212,062	220,117	2,052	58	* 14	* 149	111,921	67,371	133,567	152,688	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	333,951	171,474	210,487	260,883	138,129	88,908	333,951	349,791	333,951	46,897	* 2,032	* 70	0	0	67,788	11,797	273,059	35,031	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	409,273	622,600	328,616	606,831	102,203	220,015	409,273	848,902	409,273	115,669	* 2,173	* 301	0	0	99,047	19,014	326,101	96,355	* 994	* 22,056
\$2,000 under \$3,000	496,404	1,244,160	413,368	1,108,289	112,549	184,203	496,404	1,292,492	496,404	212,780	* 2,009	* 229	0	0	111,995	23,693	413,268	188,859	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	591,930	2,072,100	497,664	1,778,557	151,156	385,587	591,930	2,165,432	591,930	355,365	* 3,972	* 811	0	0	149,068	44,307	484,930	310,247	* 994	* 1,288
\$4,000 under \$5,000	635,172	2,873,092	534,610	2,421,644	154,539	498,734	635,172	2,920,379	635,172	496,931	* 1,013	* 99	0	0	161,303	56,998	532,161	439,834	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	745,706	4,093,105	603,268	3,274,270	200,250	750,603	745,706	4,067,184	745,706	719,464	* 5,323	* 875	0	0	202,230	89,267	621,936	629,322	* 1,989	* 42,312
\$6,000 under \$7,000	849,709	5,517,516	712,931	4,475,708	235,980	973,765	849,709	5,449,473	849,709	931,642	* 4,544	* 449	0	0	228,191	120,826	725,215	810,366	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	933,238	7,026,400	799,728	5,808,602	236,055	1,100,133	933,238	6,941,882	933,238	1,269,469	** 5,060	** 886	0	0	240,619	131,645	822,899	1,136,938	* 1,989	* 33,147
\$8,000 under \$9,000	995,601	8,467,068	876,234	7,072,362	243,517	1,256,739	995,601	8,356,821	995,601	1,586,075	**	**	0	0	241,415	156,075	914,436	1,424,534	* 2,004	* 27,720
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,456,513	13,923,329	1,070,304	8,796,243	688,058	4,881,437	1,456,513	13,677,680	1,456,513	3,253,785	* 5,503	* 1,524	0	0	689,279	701,645	1,357,458	2,550,617	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,223,399	12,823,279	1,007,852	9,606,648	409,484	2,842,445	1,223,399	12,449,093	1,223,399	2,578,061	343,155	16,378	* 1,546	* 60	454,966	360,767	1,117,078	2,200,916	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,166,280	13,407,743	974,812	10,424,450	343,127	2,481,544	1,166,280	12,995,994	1,166,280	2,434,572	381,701	50,113	10,099	691	416,149	314,298	1,025,182	2,070,161	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	1,196,327	14,954,202	1,029,217	11,966,666	336,977	2,489,949	1,195,317	14,459,986	1,196,327	2,834,956	367,426	55,207	322,176	28,375	304,595	348,263	819,464	2,431,486	* 1,020	* 3,371
\$13,000 under \$14,000	1,550,686	20,963,060	1,239,703	14,470,748	612,508	5,913,750	1,550,686	20,384,497	1,550,686	4,881,513	383,014	32,249	355,825	83,671	608,948	873,681	1,138,918	3,975,583	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	1,156,493	16,702,939	946,260	12,135,700	428,124	4,026,823	1,156,493	16,173,383	1,156,493	4,007,882	218,849	7,070	197,744	73,550	442,463	629,029	931,754	3,371,783	* 994	* 10,860
\$15,000 under \$16,000	777,413	12,040,346	655,999	9,353,991	260,130	2,308,620	777,413	11,662,611	777,413	3,298,936	16,153	3,941	0	0	290,898	398,094	761,658	2,896,901	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	840,212	13,876,726	728,202	11,084,045	242,000	2,314,678	840,212	13,398,723	840,212	3,480,804	* 7,037	* 1,674	0	0	302,620	383,312	816,834	3,095,818	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	823,342	14,403,559	746,071	12,410,057	217,430	1,251,968	823,342	13,662,025	823,342	3,292,694	48,413	4,185	0	0	261,902	278,069	800,534	3,010,439	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	775,493	14,321,689	696,369	12,258,993	162,564	1,498,087	775,493	13,757,080	775,493	3,128,515	37,251	9,122	0	0	221,817	274,528	758,889	2,845,134	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	655,089	12,778,225	602,653	11,336,301	121,269	1,001,945	655,089	12,338,246	655,089	2,471,572	48,365	15,000	0	0	167,405	193,412	637,435	2,263,160	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,008,698	67,582,093	2,795,778	60,496,207	589,246	4,993,036	3,008,698	65,489,243	3,008,698	11,291,513	221,436	106,315	0	0	869,907	1,019,734	2,934,570	10,165,464	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,454,246	67,179,606	2,338,139	61,845,288	413,051	3,242,565	2,454,246	65,087,853	2,454,246	7,223,624	482,844	236,615	* 8,033	* 1,854	660,875	662,399	2,347,236	6,324,611	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,203,407	71,492,863	2,125,062	66,623,434	366,451	2,866,147	2,203,407	69,489,581	2,203,407	4,601,608	776,665	468,707	235,766	125,897	491,573	447,862	1,833,673	3,685,040	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,609,000	59,921,376	1,564,909	55,260,333	304,490	2,228,658	1,609,000	57,488,992	1,609,000	2,327,289	674,007	243,175	361,031	344,807	358,115	263,664	1,119,420	1,820,450	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	945,503	39,847,808	921,070	36,797,720	197,082	1,409,695	945,503	38,207,472	945,503	989,895	337,197	115,128	222,574	145,045	219,673	132,508	622,336	742,260	* 40	* 58
\$45,000 under \$50,000	423,795	19,987,700	413,992	18,267,309	90,661	949,935	423,795	19,217,244	423,795	269,233	80,660	16,694	46,403	24,774	117,056	50,724	325,755	201,904	0	0
\$50,000 and over	68,967	3,526,871	65,369	3,162,534	16,495	205,587	68,967	3,368,121	68,967	18,231	* 2,020	* 201	0	0	23,577	4,934	48,432	13,096	0	0
Returns with no qualifying children																				
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,384,284	56,158,789	6,149,802	51,338,893	1,993,234	7,443,563	7,383,274	58,784,634	7,384,284	2,120,942	1,719,443	164,437	887,392	186,454	1,815,470	472,252	5,005,610	1,484,253	* 1,989	* 2,178
No adjusted gross income	149,876	-4,726,906	69,734	372,341	99,990	283,268	149,876	655,608	149,876	34,054	* 2,028	* 31	** 355,827	** 83,778	78,340	20,254	76,336	13,769	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	285,699	143,149	168,228	207,911	132,105	62,926	285,699	270,838	285,699	19,269	* 2,032	* 70	0	0	61,901	7,858	224,815	11,341	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	300,439	455,824	228,876	373,108	88,711	169,332	300,439	542,440	300,439	39,956	* 2,173	* 301	0	0	85,561	12,752	218,264	26,903	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	347,145	867,561	275,595	714,554	95,961	178,977	347,145	893,530	347,145	67,571	* 2,009	* 229	0	0	92,412	16,630	264,310	50,713	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	402,126	1,403,129	324,112	1,106,807	119,116	370,234	402,126	1,478,329	402,126	107,691	* 2,972	* 598	0	0	118,132	31,015	296,126	76,078	* 994	* 1,288
\$4,000 under \$5,000	416,130	1,884,121	334,961	1,474,693	115,283	412,932	416,130	1,887,626	416,130	140,615	* 1,013	* 99	0	0	118,044	36,200	313,655	104,315	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	477,779	2,621,593	365,978	2,019,409	148,298	535,138	477,779	2,554,547	477,779	188,254	* 5,323	* 875	0	0	146,301	52,972	354,380	134,407	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	561,292	3,638,490	459,939	2,926,347	159,795	589,436	561,292	3,515,782	561,292	253,977	* 3,545	* 313	0	0	149,779	58,937	438,099	194,727	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	570,686	4,289,706	479,777	3,501,004	147,972	696,912	570,686	4,197,917	57											

2014 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	10,491,013	204,046,716	9,436,563	183,551,013	2,467,281	16,346,730	10,491,013	199,954,285	10,491,013	24,976,429	2,205,318	985,400	712,527	541,324	2,991,303	2,795,396	9,473,064	21,195,632	* 4,003	* 56,542
No adjusted gross income	31,152	-2,231,411	20,559	312,081	21,710	77,135	31,152	389,215	31,152	63,468	* 17	* 11	**	**	16,616	19,934	28,121	43,523	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	27,209	14,693	22,669	23,316	* 4,570	* 20,103	27,209	43,419	27,209	13,671	0	0	0	0	* 4,570	* 3,050	27,201	10,622	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	78,297	120,423	74,578	159,015	* 6,053	* 24,379	78,297	183,395	78,297	48,346	0	0	0	0	* 6,053	* 3,821	78,297	44,524	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	92,986	237,185	85,561	263,822	11,508	-8,178	92,986	255,644	92,986	85,877	0	0	0	0	12,494	5,012	92,685	80,865	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	117,210	413,537	107,063	379,640	17,821	47,620	117,210	427,260	117,210	141,220	* 1,000	* 213	0	0	16,266	7,479	116,211	133,528	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	144,828	654,311	131,729	639,155	22,255	33,905	144,828	673,061	144,828	218,927	0	0	0	0	26,270	11,540	144,828	207,387	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	177,126	975,353	158,819	876,550	28,486	92,820	177,126	1,011,681	177,126	329,673	0	0	0	0	30,454	18,910	177,086	310,762	* 1,989	* 42,312
\$6,000 under \$7,000	182,928	1,190,919	155,612	944,037	55,830	287,313	182,928	1,231,350	182,928	403,784	* 1,000	* 136	0	0	53,957	46,344	181,627	357,304	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	218,057	1,641,826	187,242	1,315,557	50,720	294,528	218,057	1,610,085	218,057	544,559	0	0	0	0	56,166	48,504	218,057	496,056	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	276,485	2,352,767	242,277	1,841,377	78,368	456,645	276,485	2,298,022	276,485	777,719	0	0	0	0	79,329	76,191	276,485	701,528	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	746,254	7,172,040	451,070	3,198,410	511,958	3,949,870	746,254	7,148,280	746,254	2,405,158	0	0	0	0	514,566	612,281	745,911	1,792,877	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	460,993	4,813,082	352,255	3,124,583	207,543	1,633,883	460,993	4,758,466	460,993	1,504,385	* 994	* 84	0	0	214,474	246,904	460,993	1,257,398	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	403,845	4,641,239	327,501	3,328,989	133,090	1,117,441	403,845	4,446,430	403,845	1,292,824	* 2,336	* 613	0	0	151,014	186,433	403,845	1,105,779	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	360,211	4,493,871	306,030	3,506,356	103,654	876,979	360,211	4,386,706	360,211	1,175,644	* 994	* 264	0	0	113,544	148,419	359,912	1,026,961	* 1,020	* 3,371
\$13,000 under \$14,000	353,973	4,782,852	322,435	3,983,077	91,758	667,459	353,973	4,650,536	353,973	1,159,214	* 4,034	* 551	**	**	103,594	119,187	352,487	1,039,476	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	336,902	4,878,071	297,028	4,135,642	86,188	601,362	336,902	4,747,863	336,902	1,101,586	10,066	1,224	0	0	102,823	125,630	336,902	974,733	* 994	* 10,860
\$15,000 under \$16,000	319,336	4,946,758	296,313	4,387,069	59,143	415,400	319,336	4,802,469	319,336	1,045,189	* 8,064	* 1,303	0	0	80,040	84,112	318,127	959,774	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	367,164	6,064,421	337,392	5,378,862	75,380	493,797	367,164	5,872,658	367,164	1,202,521	* 4,008	* 1,210	0	0	114,107	111,025	364,931	1,090,286	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	367,265	6,427,752	349,835	5,973,252	70,097	221,201	367,265	6,194,453	367,265	1,193,744	42,409	3,386	0	0	97,127	79,986	365,104	1,110,372	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	337,153	6,224,599	308,079	5,605,620	58,915	415,941	337,153	6,021,561	337,153	1,078,358	30,203	7,228	0	0	86,940	99,805	337,153	971,324	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	321,194	6,267,816	306,844	5,769,699	40,327	295,944	321,194	6,065,193	321,194	957,523	42,353	13,356	0	0	70,151	60,466	317,086	883,701	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,553,646	34,927,802	1,473,323	32,176,853	249,677	1,558,056	1,553,646	33,734,909	1,553,646	4,107,069	200,240	97,014	0	0	416,976	346,051	1,487,621	3,664,004	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,253,596	34,317,792	1,205,486	31,995,748	181,827	1,122,286	1,253,596	33,118,034	1,253,596	2,424,338	442,520	216,799	* 8,033	* 1,854	315,393	205,164	1,177,311	2,002,376	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,078,788	35,017,825	1,050,097	33,351,574	142,452	618,640	1,078,788	33,970,214	1,078,788	1,248,334	695,130	418,411	** 232,742	** 124,920	180,318	81,505	785,578	748,418	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	692,988	25,694,796	680,160	23,751,888	114,710	646,045	692,988	24,397,933	692,988	391,534	564,440	177,875	343,899	331,788	109,780	42,152	276,934	171,508	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	191,427	8,006,396	186,608	7,128,839	43,244	386,607	191,427	7,515,447	191,427	61,764	155,511	45,723	127,853	82,761	18,280	5,493	42,571	10,548	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,213,246	163,843,798	6,389,866	143,341,289	2,005,926	18,545,743	7,213,246	161,920,237	7,213,246	27,075,027	493,173	212,291	148,153	94,371	2,452,512	3,070,398	6,855,947	23,792,338	* 2,029	* 33,205
No adjusted gross income	21,256	-2,058,644	15,342	287,312	10,721	102,853	21,256	390,165	21,256	81,817	* 4	* 10	**	**	11,602	18,819	19,974	62,987	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	15,039	9,498	13,588	21,524	* 1,450	* 5,828	15,039	27,352	15,039	10,270	0	0	0	0	* 1,314	* 882	15,039	9,388	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	21,496	32,341	16,121	58,177	7,433	26,397	21,496	84,574	21,496	14,842	0	0	0	0	7,433	2,441	20,499	12,401	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	40,186	98,458	37,146	92,765	* 4,060	* 10,848	40,186	103,613	40,186	41,447	0	0	0	0	* 6,069	* 1,663	40,186	39,784	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	46,487	162,559	42,422	128,269	9,266	27,914	46,487	156,183	46,487	62,171	0	0	0	0	11,275	4,283	46,487	57,888	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	57,126	261,408	52,865	247,613	12,929	38,610	57,126	286,224	57,126	104,292	0	0	0	0	12,917	7,239	56,590	97,054	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	65,732	359,736	57,282	283,650	14,494	73,777	65,732	357,427	65,732	138,255	0	0	0	0	16,503	9,954	65,401	128,302	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	78,306	511,260	72,222	436,333	15,271	70,572	78,306	506,905	78,306	193,283	0	0	0	0	16,352	10,889	78,306	182,393	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	100,435	761,294	91,702	697,617	24,050	54,028	100,435	784,792	100,435	304,115	0	0	0	0	25,036	16,298	99,431	287,817	* 1,989	* 33,147
\$8,000 under \$9,000	115,147	979,635	100,612	795,369	28,808	210,945	115,147	1,006,315	115,147	390,766	0	0	0	0	33,810	32,378	114,817	358,388	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	128,301	1,221,882	107,966	920,020	34,606	269,216	128,301	1,189,236	128,301	472,440	0	0	0	0	37,629	40,873	128,260	431,566	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	157,371	1,660,257	132,219	1,227,482	51,168	392,512	157,371	1,619,994	157,371	640,343	0	0	0	0	54,713	61,345	156,358	578,998	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	147,669	1,698,706	122,339	1,291,830	51,099	428,055	147,669	1,719,885	147,669	673,392	0	0	0	0	62,831	72,724	146,666	600,668	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	228,427	2,866,606	181,765	1,965,943	86,050	890,348	228,427	2,856,292	228,427	1,118,294	* 1,989	* 494	0	0	97,948	136,839	227,427	980,961	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	485,419	6,583,424	305,725	3,010,498	321,616	3,519,211	485,419	6,529,708	485,419	2,561,674	* 2,007	* 428	0	0	335,334	548,448	483,389	2,012,798	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	373,011	5,404,570	270,122	3,152,997	203,888	2,170,340	373,011	5,323,338	373,011	2,004,182	* 1,010	* 85	0	0	215,967	341,912	373,011	1,662,185	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	282,554	4,374,333	222,948	3,102,712	122,128	1,190,434	282,554	4,293,145	282,554	1,515,715	* 3,055	* 1,562	0	0	131,086	211,423	282,554	1,302,731	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	301,210	4,970,554	251,782	3,781,023	97,326	1,088,621	301,210	4,869,645	301,210	1,607,427	* 1,010	* 92	0	0	113,258	174,979	300,206	1,432,356	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	262,561	4,588,352	231,579	3,874,093	80,879	562,457	262,561	4,436,550	262,561	1,413,957	* 994	* 167	0	0	93,670	119,311	262,511	1,294,479	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	243,522	4,494,612	220,892	3,826,817	48,271	536,878	243,522	4,363,694	243,522	1,290,644	* 2,009	* 1,321	0	0	71,744	93,315	243,522	1,196,009	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	202,118	3,942,383	178,684	3,376,509	47,075	482,614	202,118	3,859,123	202,118	1,038,639	* 4,013	* 1,603	0	0	62,511	93,310	201,981	943,726	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,000,063	22,439,466	927,684	20,036,322	199,427	1,794,386	1,000,063	21,830,708	1,000,063	4,687,078	20,173	8,483	0	0	278,102	379,568	992,441	4,299,027	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	811,158	22,202,444	772,050	20,400,595	141,248	1,175,728	811,158	21,576,323	811,158	3,026,636	37,296	17,992	0	0	258,083	256,685	789,583	2,751,959	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	777,014	25,194,298	741,853	22,993,233	149,793	1,546,918	777,014	24,540,152	777,014	2,119,707	79,215	47,671	** 3,033	** 1,003	214,071	232,167	720,473	1,839,870	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	577,388	21,551,209	561,676	19,889,957	102,567	941,202	577,388	20,831,159	577,388	1,051,649	109,428	58,847	17,132	13,019	146,248	123,036	524,449	869,766	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	454,086	19,165,942	444,320	17,905,151	97,273	459,751	454,086	18,364,959	454,086	420,006	164,392	59,927	89,648	60,205	116,599	63,077	310,936	297,002	* 40	* 58
\$45,000 under \$50,000	220,167	10,367,215	216,959	9,537,476	43,029	475,302	220,167	10,012,778	220,167	91,987	66,581	13,612	38,341	20,144	53,406	16,540	155,449	61,835	0	0
\$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2014 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Returns with three or more qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,449,364	87,509,571	3,035,988	76,005,367	1,046,650	10,526,942	3,449,364	86,581,195	3,449,364	14,166,783	47,139	24,947	13,138	6,723	1,256,110	1,725,065	3,309,578	12,416,771	* 2,004	* 48,885
No adjusted gross income	9,779	-1,245,094	7,921	161,017	7,145	34,167	9,779	195,183	9,779	40,778	* 3	* 6	* 3	* 15	5,363	8,363	9,136	32,409	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	* 6,005	* 4,135	* 6,001	* 8,131	* 3	* 51	* 6,005	* 8,182	* 3,687	0	0	0	0	* 6,005	* 3	* 8	* 6,005	* 3,679	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	9,042	14,012	9,042	16,530	* 6	* -93	9,042	38,494	9,042	12,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,042	12,526	* 994	* 22,056
\$2,000 under \$3,000	16,087	40,955	15,067	37,147	* 1,020	* 2,557	16,087	39,704	16,087	17,885	0	0	0	0	* 1,020	* 389	16,087	17,497	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	26,107	92,876	24,067	163,841	* 4,952	* -60,181	26,107	103,660	26,107	44,283	0	0	0	0	* 3,395	* 1,530	26,107	42,752	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	17,087	73,251	15,055	60,182	* 4,072	* 13,287	17,087	73,469	17,087	33,097	0	0	0	0	* 4,072	* 2,019	17,087	31,078	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	25,069	136,422	21,189	94,660	8,972	48,868	25,069	143,529	25,069	63,282	0	0	0	0	8,972	7,431	25,069	55,851	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	27,183	176,846	25,158	168,991	* 5,085	* 26,445	27,183	195,436	27,183	80,597	0	0	0	0	* 8,103	* 4,656	27,183	75,941	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	44,060	333,574	41,008	294,423	13,313	54,665	44,060	349,088	44,060	152,676	0	0	0	0	14,701	11,016	43,922	141,659	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	46,204	390,779	39,109	369,614	10,147	75,931	46,204	472,374	46,204	173,394	0	0	0	0	13,145	12,306	46,196	161,088	* 1,010	* 26,829
\$9,000 under \$10,000	41,349	393,912	37,257	321,035	10,211	66,057	41,349	387,093	41,349	174,147	0	0	0	0	10,211	10,215	41,349	163,932	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	57,049	599,812	48,383	465,954	16,824	113,911	57,049	579,865	57,049	261,020	0	0	0	0	17,824	17,492	57,049	243,528	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	65,550	754,500	53,406	580,557	20,284	188,654	65,550	769,211	65,550	330,671	0	0	0	0	20,258	30,613	64,538	300,057	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	83,105	1,035,782	65,541	707,202	32,862	301,202	83,105	1,008,403	83,105	443,254	0	0	0	0	34,845	51,397	83,105	391,856	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	182,061	2,468,314	122,699	1,195,600	108,588	1,269,735	182,061	2,465,335	182,061	1,097,714	* 1,020	* 350	0	0	119,683	196,875	182,061	900,489	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	144,945	2,098,671	98,324	1,068,564	92,677	998,504	144,945	2,067,069	144,945	876,258	* 1,013	* 107	0	0	97,674	156,635	143,935	719,516	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	119,493	1,851,662	90,056	1,232,429	57,176	600,986	119,493	1,833,416	119,493	719,937	0	0	0	0	62,193	97,872	119,493	622,064	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	108,961	1,801,461	85,893	1,185,159	44,643	561,460	108,961	1,746,619	108,961	655,142	0	0	0	0	52,683	92,199	107,349	562,943	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	111,215	1,947,209	92,466	1,456,681	39,435	418,412	111,215	1,875,093	111,215	670,319	0	0	0	0	44,450	74,895	111,215	595,425	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	125,975	2,332,012	105,802	1,814,972	36,614	447,983	125,975	2,262,955	125,975	751,531	0	0	0	0	47,655	79,639	125,838	671,892	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	80,746	1,575,359	69,441	1,331,807	20,392	193,639	80,746	1,525,445	80,746	473,203	0	0	0	0	23,341	39,126	80,738	434,077	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	453,989	10,194,816	393,771	8,268,713	140,143	1,640,594	453,989	9,909,308	453,989	2,497,366	* 1,022	* 819	0	0	174,828	294,115	453,508	2,202,432	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	389,492	10,659,371	360,604	9,448,944	89,977	944,551	389,492	10,393,496	389,492	1,772,650	* 3,029	* 1,824	0	0	120,398	200,550	380,342	1,570,276	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	347,605	11,280,739	333,113	10,278,626	74,206	700,589	347,605	10,979,215	347,605	1,233,567	* 2,321	* 2,625	0	0	97,184	134,190	327,623	1,096,751	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	338,624	12,675,371	323,073	11,618,488	87,213	641,411	338,624	12,259,900	338,624	884,106	* 5,339	* 6,454	0	0	102,087	98,476	318,037	779,176	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	299,990	12,675,470	290,141	11,763,730	56,565	563,337	299,990	12,327,067	299,990	508,126	17,294	9,478	* 5,073	* 2,079	84,794	63,937	268,828	434,710	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	203,628	9,620,485	197,032	8,729,833	47,632	474,633	203,628	9,204,466	203,628	177,336	14,079	3,082	* 8,062	* 4,630	63,651	34,184	170,307	140,070	0	0
\$50,000 and over	68,967	3,526,871	65,369	3,162,534	16,495	205,587	68,967	3,368,121	68,967	18,231	* 2,020	* 201	0	0	23,577	4,934	48,432	13,096	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2016

2013 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	28,821,785	506,981,978	25,258,832	449,428,656	7,524,678	52,000,862	28,821,785	501,581,802	28,821,785	68,084,086	4,240,719	1,294,144	1,684,951	793,531	6,986,702	7,645,438	25,176,329	59,144,504	9,967	152,284
No adjusted gross income	230,757	-13,408,301	134,780	1,110,194	151,007	419,312	230,757	1,554,636	230,757	205,972	* 22	* 15	* 13	* 121	119,066	71,354	149,503	134,603	* 993	* 25,130
\$1 under \$1,000	364,024	188,267	229,997	285,959	146,570	106,232	364,024	392,191	364,024	47,295	0	0	0	0	67,848	10,018	303,935	37,277	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	467,872	717,579	377,550	682,312	123,140	138,672	467,872	820,983	467,872	121,059	0	0	0	0	106,239	16,379	385,069	104,680	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	458,342	1,154,930	377,816	1,045,683	112,656	262,929	458,342	1,308,611	458,342	223,368	0	0	0	0	109,610	29,763	382,869	193,605	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	603,887	2,120,534	493,740	1,805,794	150,128	427,141	603,887	2,232,935	603,887	377,169	0	0	0	0	142,811	50,377	507,915	326,792	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	713,360	3,207,008	584,958	2,692,998	185,274	602,668	713,360	3,295,666	713,360	573,523	0	0	0	0	178,859	76,470	599,434	497,052	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	762,633	4,189,934	625,034	3,351,872	210,308	878,915	762,633	4,230,787	762,633	755,403	0	0	0	0	192,899	100,722	654,086	654,681	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	867,582	5,647,640	713,241	4,355,612	241,907	1,209,628	867,582	5,635,780	867,582	976,055	0	0	0	0	237,445	133,106	743,796	842,949	* 2,995	* 70,540
\$7,000 under \$8,000	919,736	6,892,910	790,892	5,783,837	259,537	980,268	919,736	6,783,062	919,736	1,260,569	0	0	0	0	247,031	148,038	814,966	1,112,530	* 993	* 18,957
\$8,000 under \$9,000	981,140	8,356,330	825,191	6,614,476	280,213	1,476,322	981,140	8,105,014	981,140	1,608,109	0	0	0	0	258,065	197,708	892,487	1,410,401	* 998	* 14,216
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,597,970	15,228,557	1,160,522	9,498,973	743,168	5,339,057	1,597,970	14,838,030	1,597,970	3,588,367	* 5,000	* 59	0	0	732,287	764,195	1,492,116	2,824,112	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,265,710	13,269,645	1,056,608	10,016,645	382,525	2,581,855	1,265,710	12,598,500	1,265,710	2,502,480	396,075	19,914	* 8,492	* 293	369,427	339,385	1,168,036	2,143,181	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,136,681	10,056,476	986,254	10,634,658	299,547	1,814,448	1,136,681	12,462,979	1,136,681	2,450,404	360,567	51,160	57,458	2,252	272,925	270,283	1,003,720	2,128,961	* 993	* 13,873
\$12,000 under \$13,000	1,237,876	15,486,892	1,050,993	11,979,526	330,359	2,646,412	1,237,876	14,625,938	1,237,876	3,013,732	363,274	47,289	345,987	39,858	274,657	349,432	857,754	2,617,010	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	1,474,062	19,894,680	1,121,885	13,028,192	604,821	6,141,534	1,474,062	19,169,726	1,474,062	4,784,063	328,118	22,217	310,125	85,825	560,973	886,307	1,132,822	3,875,539	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	1,044,271	15,091,220	876,730	10,972,009	352,193	3,469,814	1,044,271	14,441,823	1,044,271	3,806,716	123,785	1,842	118,817	43,717	338,659	512,339	903,382	3,292,535	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	835,635	12,942,993	711,222	10,049,431	269,894	2,432,529	835,635	12,481,960	835,635	3,458,244	* 7,962	* 1,636	0	0	248,651	408,406	823,363	3,048,202	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	881,002	14,542,314	787,736	12,098,911	225,905	1,884,256	881,002	13,987,365	881,002	3,612,504	16,938	1,860	0	0	212,299	317,207	859,949	3,293,437	* 998	* 4,198
\$17,000 under \$18,000	840,230	14,699,871	762,627	12,650,420	202,073	1,308,048	840,230	13,958,467	840,230	3,345,802	35,002	4,742	0	0	182,799	261,074	821,206	3,079,986	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	780,330	14,436,420	727,802	12,672,959	167,630	1,258,982	780,330	13,931,941	780,330	3,001,720	44,810	10,877	0	0	150,198	210,035	755,304	2,780,809	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	671,167	13,075,545	625,930	11,404,573	117,861	1,091,220	671,167	12,495,793	671,167	2,527,252	54,722	16,895	0	0	126,502	191,261	651,573	2,319,096	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,995,525	67,233,113	2,795,798	59,869,025	557,676	4,728,979	2,995,525	64,602,345	2,995,525	10,851,382	243,892	120,032	* 1,997	* 747	543,010	875,363	2,911,561	9,855,987	* 993	* 4,340
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,630,904	72,196,904	2,526,073	66,488,773	415,242	2,942,340	2,630,904	69,432,143	2,630,904	7,454,750	536,218	247,868	11,969	4,401	420,697	571,170	2,533,613	6,635,712	* 1,005	* 1,030
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,190,128	71,077,028	2,109,076	64,600,757	378,362	3,182,715	2,190,128	67,783,472	2,190,128	4,302,376	786,975	434,754	279,579	155,819	349,099	443,732	1,774,668	3,423,891	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,544,531	57,534,179	1,509,046	52,699,753	287,385	2,301,004	1,544,531	55,000,757	1,544,531	2,139,568	601,871	213,116	310,399	262,606	310,399	332,966	1,092,225	1,675,765	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	918,194	38,779,190	895,984	35,300,534	210,868	1,583,686	918,194	36,884,221	918,194	887,310	282,002	88,040	187,142	128,785	177,618	125,068	643,780	674,201	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	359,141	16,877,382	352,521	15,359,340	107,588	737,523	359,141	16,096,863	359,141	201,333	51,467	9,629	29,398	20,543	95,624	36,695	276,885	155,010	0	0
\$50,000 and over	49,098	2,492,737	48,828	2,375,440	10,844	54,374	49,098	2,429,814	49,098	7,562	* 2,017	* 199	* 1,008	* 772	8,797	866	40,313	6,498	0	0
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,255,609	51,944,412	6,048,305	49,171,862	1,982,468	6,557,092	7,255,609	55,728,954	7,255,609	2,032,984	1,560,563	139,446	840,889	172,042	1,573,906	439,439	5,070,369	1,454,099	0	0
No adjusted gross income	170,884	-6,149,623	95,126	512,486	106,986	204,533	170,884	717,019	170,884	39,037	* 13	* 4	* 10	* 98	83,496	22,019	93,743	17,014	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	299,452	148,252	173,533	230,793	135,766	87,225	299,452	318,019	299,452	20,303	0	0	0	0	60,089	6,030	239,364	14,272	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	344,744	526,924	266,525	501,041	108,736	110,458	344,744	611,499	344,744	43,732	0	0	0	0	89,816	12,260	261,941	31,471	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	299,478	749,648	228,541	632,704	90,161	193,100	299,478	825,804	299,478	60,453	0	0	0	0	86,033	17,752	226,019	42,702	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	408,606	1,433,590	321,223	1,200,990	113,807	290,862	408,606	1,491,852	408,606	110,756	0	0	0	0	103,495	28,537	313,639	82,219	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	471,452	2,123,345	376,648	1,740,709	138,087	406,711	471,452	2,147,421	471,452	159,603	0	0	0	0	130,666	41,996	357,631	117,607	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	482,366	2,647,186	387,389	2,076,053	139,936	532,709	482,366	2,608,763	482,366	192,183	0	0	0	0	124,577	47,533	374,821	144,649	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	564,805	3,669,060	457,846	2,847,465	165,587	743,917	564,805	3,591,382	564,805	252,366	0	0	0	0	154,628	61,651	442,186	190,715	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	543,150	4,074,458	467,458	3,522,289	154,974	468,052	543,150	3,990,341	543,150	246,224	0	0	0	0	139,795	53,330	438,379	192,893	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	515,907</																			

2013 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	10,658,993	202,479,613	9,531,690	179,960,714	2,469,597	16,863,644	10,658,993	196,871,404	10,658,993	24,790,681	2,162,329	916,433	702,828	519,195	2,340,545	2,679,456	9,660,458	21,194,792	* 2,984	* 47,045
No adjusted gross income	30,346	-2,580,721	18,220	243,620	22,585	125,361	30,346	368,981	30,346	67,299	* 3	* 9	* 3	* 23	19,424	24,888	28,459	42,402	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	35,687	21,097	29,145	23,427	* 6,867	* 11,345	35,687	34,771	35,687	11,633	0	0	0	0	* 5,866	* 1,667	35,687	9,966	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	73,060	111,788	66,988	103,641	* 7,372	* 20,066	73,060	123,707	73,060	42,090	0	0	0	0	9,058	2,711	73,060	39,379	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	102,055	259,828	98,505	279,268	12,448	7,820	102,055	287,088	102,055	89,825	0	0	0	0	11,545	2,785	101,050	87,041	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	141,641	500,082	128,184	446,306	22,475	79,192	141,641	525,498	141,641	177,461	0	0	0	0	25,471	13,232	140,636	164,229	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	155,065	692,562	133,028	605,187	32,583	125,976	155,065	731,163	155,065	244,540	0	0	0	0	31,585	23,113	154,961	221,427	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	173,041	950,963	146,484	766,385	44,110	211,007	173,041	977,392	173,041	318,722	0	0	0	0	43,113	32,673	173,041	286,049	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	188,428	1,229,502	159,244	952,569	46,103	282,629	188,428	1,235,197	188,428	413,428	0	0	0	0	49,081	44,058	187,398	369,370	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	237,330	1,777,748	207,589	1,372,577	66,134	360,218	237,330	1,751,752	237,330	584,818	0	0	0	0	68,794	58,889	237,330	525,929	* 993	* 18,957
\$8,000 under \$9,000	319,178	2,727,978	255,608	1,948,406	102,616	719,645	319,178	2,682,267	319,178	897,613	0	0	0	0	104,615	115,271	319,178	782,341	* 998	* 14,216
\$9,000 under \$10,000	820,325	7,834,455	492,722	3,491,436	537,264	4,217,179	820,325	7,708,615	820,325	2,584,714	0	0	0	0	536,198	649,179	819,021	1,935,535	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	479,414	5,019,251	367,846	3,309,287	192,336	1,537,071	479,414	4,846,358	479,414	1,508,804	0	0	0	0	190,292	236,311	479,218	1,272,493	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	358,381	4,113,499	306,796	3,230,890	104,662	745,382	358,381	3,990,145	358,381	1,134,856	* 998	* 151	0	0	100,620	130,057	358,341	1,004,648	* 993	* 13,873
\$12,000 under \$13,000	371,472	4,647,020	321,459	3,709,217	93,383	715,711	371,472	4,424,929	371,472	1,166,538	* 299	* 82	0	0	92,014	117,722	371,472	1,048,734	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	349,722	4,728,308	282,645	3,488,107	93,424	972,652	349,722	4,460,760	349,722	1,102,685	* 6,988	* 1,978	0	0	100,372	152,258	346,711	948,449	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	358,825	5,199,910	327,665	4,457,588	70,451	541,321	358,825	4,998,910	358,825	1,140,467	* 2,984	* 110	0	0	71,359	96,534	357,244	1,043,823	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	358,566	5,560,059	327,436	4,886,391	64,552	425,612	358,566	5,312,003	358,566	1,132,597	* 4,986	* 911	0	0	51,498	84,928	356,118	1,046,758	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	357,471	5,896,836	337,132	5,390,215	53,764	336,820	357,471	5,727,036	357,471	1,136,710	15,933	1,839	0	0	49,646	66,821	354,482	1,068,051	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	362,479	6,347,239	335,118	5,770,858	59,403	310,143	362,479	6,081,001	362,479	1,144,725	33,864	4,449	0	0	55,319	82,547	359,935	1,057,730	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	357,844	6,617,731	333,611	5,875,842	63,509	535,294	357,844	6,411,136	357,844	1,102,368	43,818	10,392	0	0	61,475	91,581	352,681	1,000,396	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	336,211	6,549,703	320,833	6,007,764	49,873	315,267	336,211	6,323,031	336,211	984,755	52,731	16,101	0	0	45,672	63,164	329,064	905,490	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,553,798	34,934,924	1,469,355	31,646,874	255,140	1,730,690	1,553,798	33,377,564	1,553,798	3,934,984	224,964	112,290	* 1,997	* 747	244,138	310,409	1,480,318	3,512,645	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,326,461	36,449,190	1,287,034	33,968,881	169,576	1,016,474	1,326,461	34,985,356	1,326,461	2,397,023	500,417	227,037	11,969	4,401	176,963	160,881	1,250,770	2,009,105	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,062,331	34,518,517	1,039,031	31,945,056	158,442	822,826	1,062,331	32,767,881	1,062,331	1,119,570	687,121	372,661	278,573	155,090	126,609	89,637	721,720	657,273	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	598,800	22,112,161	593,308	20,499,280	101,281	449,425	598,800	20,948,705	598,800	310,784	462,397	137,731	302,071	284,650	62,061	26,946	241,783	146,107	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	151,060	6,259,984	146,704	5,541,642	39,245	248,516	151,060	5,790,158	151,060	41,671	124,826	30,691	108,215	74,284	7,759	1,556	30,781	9,423	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,361,724	164,428,238	6,549,240	144,008,437	2,021,921	17,939,506	7,361,724	161,999,070	7,361,724	26,999,081	477,879	219,776	131,225	95,710	2,009,643	2,868,833	7,024,414	23,910,472	* 4,987	* 51,127
No adjusted gross income	20,715	-3,343,506	13,927	196,339	15,385	82,644	20,715	304,112	20,715	64,222	* 3	* 1	0	0	12,875	18,528	18,769	45,693	* 993	* 25,130
\$1 under \$1,000	18,291	12,094	16,999	23,125	* 2,293	* -1,542	18,291	21,583	18,291	8,658	0	0	0	0	* 1,252	* 808	18,291	7,850	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	35,784	56,906	29,753	53,773	* 7,032	* 8,148	35,784	61,921	35,784	24,476	0	0	0	0	* 7,032	* 1,331	35,784	23,145	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	37,825	95,830	33,801	92,611	* 5,029	* 18,769	37,825	111,380	37,825	44,564	0	0	0	0	* 5,029	* 2,854	37,825	41,710	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	33,199	115,891	26,886	104,271	* 8,323	* 27,076	33,199	131,347	33,199	51,647	0	0	0	0	* 8,323	* 4,118	33,199	47,529	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	62,903	285,874	53,353	240,334	12,594	61,092	62,903	301,426	62,903	118,511	0	0	0	0	13,593	9,342	62,903	109,170	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	79,821	440,610	69,760	403,773	18,115	75,490	79,821	479,264	79,821	174,262	0	0	0	0	17,063	11,437	78,820	162,825	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	74,928	492,278	62,739	359,516	19,196	116,317	74,928	492,260	74,928	191,237	0	0	0	0	21,181	17,312	74,793	173,925	* 998	* 16,427
\$7,000 under \$8,000	88,770	665,644	73,676	603,384	22,094	64,212	88,770	667,596	88,770	263,390	0	0	0	0	22,108	22,641	88,770	240,748	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	106,596	905,063	87,378	676,592	30,237	208,754	106,596	885,346	106,596	353,284	0	0	0	0	30,244	33,638	106,596	319,646	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	164,868	1,572,205	142,773	1,176,895	47,424	356,407	164,868	1,533,302	164,868	611,449	0	0	0	0	47,114	52,920	164,868	558,529	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	135,155	1,416,632	110,860	1,051,708	44,762	348,336	135,155	1,400,043	135,155	549,392	0	0	0	0	47,173					

2013 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,545,460	88,129,715	3,129,597	76,287,642	1,050,692	10,640,619	3,545,460	86,982,374	3,545,460	14,261,340	39,947	18,490	10,009	6,585	1,062,608	1,657,709	3,421,088	12,585,141	* 1,997	* 54,112
No adjusted gross income	8,812	-1,334,452	7,507	157,749	6,051	6,775	8,812	164,524	8,812	35,414	* 3	* 1	0	0	3,271	5,919	8,532	29,494	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	10,593	6,824	10,320	8,613	* 1,643	* 9,205	10,593	17,818	10,593	6,701	0	0	0	0	* 642	* 1,513	10,593	5,188	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	14,284	21,960	14,284	23,857	0	0	14,284	23,857	14,284	10,762	0	0	0	0	* 334	* 77	14,284	10,685	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	18,983	49,624	16,969	41,100	* 5,017	* 43,240	18,983	84,339	18,983	28,525	0	0	0	0	* 7,002	* 6,373	17,974	22,152	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	20,440	71,171	17,447	54,226	* 5,523	* 30,011	20,440	84,237	20,440	37,305	0	0	0	0	* 5,523	* 4,490	20,440	32,815	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	23,939	105,226	21,929	106,767	* 2,010	* 8,888	23,939	115,656	23,939	50,868	0	0	0	0	* 3,015	* 2,019	23,939	48,849	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	27,405	151,175	21,400	105,661	* 8,146	* 59,708	27,405	165,369	27,405	70,236	0	0	0	0	* 8,146	* 9,079	27,405	61,158	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	39,420	256,801	33,412	196,062	11,021	66,765	39,420	316,940	39,420	119,024	0	0	0	0	12,556	10,086	39,420	108,939	* 1,997	* 54,112
\$7,000 under \$8,000	50,487	375,060	42,169	285,588	16,334	87,786	50,487	373,374	50,487	166,137	0	0	0	0	16,334	13,178	50,487	152,959	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	39,460	335,155	34,915	290,340	13,566	65,015	39,460	355,354	39,460	143,091	0	0	0	0	12,558	11,291	39,460	131,800	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	45,554	430,690	34,211	327,060	15,706	111,328	45,554	438,388	45,554	193,002	0	0	0	0	16,553	21,703	45,554	171,299	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	60,096	635,838	51,072	485,023	15,329	121,972	60,096	606,995	60,096	272,686	0	0	0	0	18,021	18,595	60,096	254,090	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	70,061	801,969	51,896	501,036	31,238	276,650	70,061	777,686	70,061	349,398	0	0	0	0	34,220	42,646	70,020	306,752	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	87,706	1,100,148	66,620	740,374	33,014	300,666	87,706	1,041,039	87,706	463,022	0	0	0	0	35,114	49,803	87,703	413,219	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	171,657	2,327,379	106,787	1,052,973	114,968	1,280,868	171,657	2,333,840	171,657	1,013,006	* 993	* 64	0	0	114,947	193,005	169,648	819,938	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	127,936	1,857,897	95,791	1,106,156	65,227	712,302	127,936	1,818,458	127,936	752,324	0	0	0	0	67,235	113,841	126,929	638,483	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	124,644	1,929,699	91,504	1,191,294	60,614	711,105	124,644	1,902,399	124,644	736,712	* 1,975	* 604	0	0	61,487	110,052	124,644	626,056	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	131,592	2,172,183	106,155	1,512,177	48,481	602,977	131,592	2,115,154	131,592	777,223	0	0	0	0	51,475	92,110	131,562	685,113	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	137,942	2,411,621	120,855	1,917,127	48,439	405,819	137,942	2,322,946	137,942	818,956	0	0	0	0	42,117	72,306	137,942	746,650	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	115,493	2,138,537	108,377	1,830,018	25,415	281,578	115,493	2,111,596	115,493	669,921	0	0	0	0	23,118	50,745	115,298	619,175	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	98,432	1,918,936	81,785	1,395,816	32,810	466,581	98,432	1,862,398	98,432	562,305	0	0	0	0	33,777	74,636	98,424	487,670	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	474,546	10,621,823	425,636	8,836,178	107,616	1,439,982	474,546	10,276,160	474,546	2,504,766	* 2,998	* 1,085	0	0	111,119	238,243	472,295	2,265,439	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	433,738	11,916,125	402,018	10,536,244	94,240	909,216	433,738	11,445,460	433,738	1,918,116	* 993	* 1,850	0	0	89,822	182,120	431,283	1,734,145	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	330,332	10,705,569	307,715	9,620,394	75,309	802,416	330,332	10,422,810	330,332	1,122,789	* 3,007	* 1,453	0	0	77,418	133,237	305,779	988,100	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	330,770	12,383,328	319,896	11,116,345	77,906	863,109	330,770	11,979,455	330,770	822,058	* 4,987	* 4,681	0	0	79,806	111,725	304,512	705,653	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	316,937	13,487,173	309,169	12,408,421	72,840	534,435	316,937	12,942,857	316,937	466,929	15,934	6,448	* 5,970	* 2,922	78,027	64,598	285,009	395,883	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	185,101	8,759,518	180,933	8,065,603	51,384	387,849	185,101	8,453,452	185,101	142,499	* 7,041	* 2,106	* 3,031	* 2,890	50,174	23,454	161,541	116,940	0	0
\$50,000 and over	49,098	2,492,737	48,828	2,375,440	10,844	54,374	49,098	2,429,814	49,098	7,562	* 2,017	* 199	* 1,008	* 772	8,797	866	40,313	6,498	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2015

2012 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	27,848,264	485,736,815	24,297,403	423,484,996	7,243,080	51,695,451	27,845,253	475,364,965	27,848,264	64,128,627	4,152,208	1,213,064	1,699,173	749,515	6,781,540	6,725,985	24,328,319	56,189,578	15,457	184,518
No adjusted gross income	217,141	-12,067,376	121,260	1,282,415	143,832	588,467	217,141	1,950,910	217,141	253,666	* 49	* 68	* 9	* 39	110,883	74,833	146,544	178,766	* 2,514	* 80,028
\$1 under \$1,000	307,480	156,565	202,641	239,865	121,660	56,088	307,480	295,954	307,480	35,180	0	0	0	0	65,184	10,056	253,497	25,124	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	448,090	678,316	370,427	650,749	98,659	183,624	448,090	834,373	448,090	129,119	0	0	0	0	91,514	16,865	375,909	112,254	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	486,497	1,223,693	402,499	1,026,525	125,311	289,254	486,497	1,356,915	486,497	212,457	0	0	0	0	116,670	28,190	408,710	184,267	* 999	* 41,135
\$3,000 under \$4,000	619,446	2,178,020	502,073	1,735,977	160,780	515,563	619,446	2,251,540	619,446	392,200	0	0	0	0	154,840	51,672	522,194	340,528	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	641,309	2,909,568	507,269	2,254,051	176,426	685,533	641,309	2,939,584	641,309	545,170	0	0	0	0	176,310	71,950	528,753	473,221	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	737,356	4,045,084	605,440	3,180,267	195,424	819,709	737,356	3,999,976	737,356	722,140	0	0	0	0	191,832	85,744	631,974	636,395	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	842,813	5,485,158	707,259	4,371,781	221,257	1,051,086	842,813	5,423,951	842,813	1,019,165	0	0	0	0	211,089	108,629	735,012	910,536	* 1,985	* 1,085
\$7,000 under \$8,000	905,877	6,800,976	764,067	5,356,579	247,733	1,138,246	905,877	6,494,825	905,877	1,170,405	0	0	0	0	234,509	128,657	795,513	1,041,749	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,065,680	9,068,032	885,946	6,812,261	318,530	1,812,006	1,065,680	8,624,267	1,065,680	1,744,301	0	0	0	0	312,689	212,648	971,391	1,531,653	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,483,169	14,098,742	1,057,222	8,744,182	671,091	4,859,662	1,483,169	13,625,108	1,483,169	3,175,825	88,329	1,068	* 999	* 21	647,288	599,603	1,372,371	2,575,153	* 2,978	* 21,264
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,137,099	11,923,483	948,436	8,883,140	366,818	2,384,203	1,137,099	11,267,343	1,137,099	2,327,865	353,541	25,657	9,874	258	351,211	293,433	1,039,401	2,008,776	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,174,837	13,508,476	1,004,567	10,267,659	333,678	2,344,671	1,174,837	12,623,006	1,174,837	2,436,022	368,556	55,789	153,507	6,715	286,088	260,001	947,373	2,120,232	* 993	* 10,676
\$12,000 under \$13,000	1,274,312	15,942,318	1,077,841	11,674,444	368,852	3,192,392	1,274,312	14,894,355	1,274,312	3,144,429	385,422	41,394	375,496	61,076	313,296	379,220	871,388	2,723,816	* 999	* 27,519
\$13,000 under \$14,000	1,426,010	19,216,388	1,151,577	13,578,864	473,542	4,401,783	1,426,010	17,980,762	1,426,010	4,060,256	356,466	13,056	340,501	106,256	410,386	553,197	1,060,035	3,494,003	* 999	* 115
\$14,000 under \$15,000	845,645	12,266,005	675,407	8,478,838	307,657	3,066,114	845,645	11,544,952	845,645	3,263,083	9,961	1,284	0	0	299,930	417,095	827,102	2,844,704	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	863,819	13,396,707	730,716	9,944,165	269,524	2,864,011	863,819	12,809,899	863,819	3,486,052	* 5,985	* 1,879	0	0	252,786	373,566	839,763	3,110,607	* 999	* 1,722
\$16,000 under \$17,000	905,293	14,927,102	786,698	11,561,174	294,345	2,666,866	905,293	14,228,039	905,293	3,721,791	35,062	4,373	0	0	276,501	391,212	890,346	3,326,206	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	772,014	13,484,769	683,783	10,870,810	205,862	1,839,026	772,014	12,709,836	772,014	3,065,491	43,190	8,192	0	0	196,284	263,087	755,615	2,794,212	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	716,177	13,247,496	641,503	11,195,426	165,349	1,252,039	716,177	12,447,464	716,177	2,683,915	37,032	9,332	0	0	155,753	209,647	699,974	2,464,936	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	690,702	13,457,969	638,787	11,454,975	125,939	1,161,775	690,702	12,616,750	690,702	2,635,107	42,295	14,222	0	0	125,871	175,775	686,154	2,445,110	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,974,326	66,604,519	2,763,733	58,511,375	551,501	4,671,826	2,974,326	63,183,834	2,974,326	10,349,383	260,344	124,055	* 999	* 556	555,801	828,035	2,902,946	9,397,293	* 1,998	* 633
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,568,969	70,377,091	2,464,625	63,865,600	425,843	3,030,657	2,568,969	66,896,257	2,568,969	6,874,789	571,160	291,314	38,930	9,005	420,468	515,819	2,450,918	6,067,656	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,155,202	69,843,883	2,086,724	64,407,068	347,253	2,337,852	2,155,202	66,745,260	2,155,202	3,918,956	807,954	397,898	318,136	205,070	341,281	342,060	1,724,109	3,178,998	* 994	* 340
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,504,188	55,963,276	1,458,444	50,816,911	273,047	2,197,191	1,504,188	53,014,102	1,504,188	1,939,214	521,471	164,543	284,355	243,122	253,241	214,844	1,115,613	1,559,827	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	795,285	33,411,868	776,608	30,282,554	185,586	1,637,427	795,285	31,919,981	795,285	703,080	226,111	52,571	153,229	105,548	152,248	100,031	560,331	550,478	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	283,869	13,304,861	276,554	11,768,136	66,246	657,972	283,869	12,426,108	283,869	119,417	39,281	6,369	23,140	11,848	76,273	20,080	211,638	92,968	0	0
\$50,000 and over	* 5,659	* 283,829	* 5,659	* 269,206	* 1,334	* -9,592	* 5,659	* 259,614	* 5,659	* 147	0	0	0	0	* 1,313	* 37	* 4,644	* 111	0	0
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	6,875,300	49,513,417	5,724,125	44,310,240	1,853,859	6,999,023	6,873,296	51,310,777	6,875,300	1,837,168	1,534,409	135,177	880,376	174,326	1,497,472	410,948	4,704,012	1,291,043	* 3,977	* 1,514
No adjusted gross income	142,615	-5,213,697	73,932	368,126	95,568	240,823	142,615	608,950	142,615	30,155	0	0	0	0	70,193	17,511	79,059	12,644	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	254,732	123,401	159,018	206,614	110,984	25,678	254,732	232,292	254,732	16,335	0	0	0	0	56,686	6,656	201,047	9,679	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	325,301	484,954	259,009	427,733	82,160	150,392	325,301	578,125	325,301	42,505	0	0	0	0	76,562	11,025	253,257	31,480	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	337,976	847,258	269,756	708,925	99,511	217,765	337,976	926,690	337,976	69,691	0	0	0	0	87,897	18,506	261,184	51,184	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	407,036	1,431,129	318,903	1,071,791	115,873	367,125	407,036	1,438,916	407,036	106,550	0	0	0	0	111,318	29,111	309,784	77,439	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	393,653	1,784,304	295,312	1,338,090	128,671	447,428	393,653	1,785,518	393,653	130,688	0	0	0	0	123,598	39,559	281,096	91,130	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	464,111	2,546,395	370,518	1,950,131	135,374	521,490	464,111	2,471,622	464,111	179,885	0	0	0	0	127,165	44,503	358,954	135,382	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	506,385	3,291,402	413,650	2,580,608	142,373	637,028	506,385	3,218,203	506,385	220,739	0	0	0	0	129,796	51,229	398,584	169,509	* 993	* 567
\$7,000 under \$8,000	549,639	4,																		

2012 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	10,169,124	190,597,296	9,051,564	167,423,833	2,359,601	16,011,679	10,169,124	183,465,849	10,169,124	22,825,570	2,111,691	873,758	712,285	506,146	2,238,759	2,291,002	9,222,115	19,660,810	* 4,983	* 30,337
No adjusted gross income	34,566	-2,155,999	21,251	312,889	21,692	137,934	34,566	450,822	34,566	72,737	* 10	* 16	0	0	18,957	23,301	30,887	49,420	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	33,690	21,664	26,117	22,643	7,573	24,337	33,690	46,981	33,690	12,065	0	0	0	0	* 6,395	* 2,604	33,392	9,460	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	70,500	108,198	67,329	147,944	6,747	63	70,500	148,007	70,500	43,929	0	0	0	0	* 5,193	* 1,577	70,500	42,352	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	95,827	243,172	88,762	210,531	13,073	27,625	95,827	238,156	95,827	81,120	0	0	0	0	15,060	3,852	94,834	77,267	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	136,156	479,626	116,377	417,352	28,458	115,645	136,156	532,998	136,156	170,599	0	0	0	0	26,123	15,228	136,156	155,372	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	154,823	702,437	134,606	579,448	29,248	156,609	154,823	736,058	154,823	244,194	0	0	0	0	32,208	20,920	154,823	223,274	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	171,803	938,027	147,563	754,728	34,277	173,801	171,803	928,528	171,803	312,779	0	0	0	0	41,233	24,432	171,774	288,347	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	200,263	1,303,190	172,035	1,054,822	51,708	255,090	200,263	1,310,431	200,263	434,944	0	0	0	0	51,671	36,109	200,263	398,835	* 993	* 518
\$7,000 under \$8,000	247,187	1,858,233	203,771	1,453,358	74,675	364,915	247,187	1,818,272	247,187	602,977	0	0	0	0	69,321	58,336	247,187	544,641	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	358,663	3,053,838	278,709	2,041,619	136,255	917,452	358,663	2,959,072	358,663	994,668	0	0	0	0	139,119	125,661	357,032	869,007	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	726,401	6,905,632	416,148	3,081,966	465,136	3,734,118	726,401	6,816,084	726,401	2,250,131	* 993	* 9	0	0	456,950	497,054	726,401	1,753,067	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	417,848	4,375,073	321,697	2,941,297	172,007	1,305,831	417,848	4,247,128	417,848	1,287,497	* 993	* 34	0	0	166,852	183,473	417,808	1,103,990	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	366,000	4,209,263	306,740	3,136,350	114,595	831,879	366,000	3,968,229	366,000	1,116,520	* 993	* 148	0	0	105,448	122,823	366,000	993,549	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	361,598	4,515,400	314,304	3,495,237	86,246	754,038	361,598	4,276,794	361,598	1,100,813	* 2,941	* 482	0	0	87,233	108,215	360,000	992,116	* 999	* 27,519
\$13,000 under \$14,000	386,135	5,210,067	344,328	4,163,795	79,036	654,212	386,135	4,818,007	386,135	1,178,151	9,973	791	0	0	80,958	96,322	386,135	1,081,038	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	348,817	5,061,235	304,486	4,095,180	95,117	698,639	348,817	4,793,819	348,817	1,073,245	* 8,962	* 1,045	0	0	84,712	108,839	347,500	963,360	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	334,946	5,191,076	306,796	4,380,926	62,275	560,753	334,946	4,943,401	334,946	1,032,127	* 5,985	* 1,879	0	0	54,141	78,943	328,883	951,305	* 999	* 1,722
\$16,000 under \$17,000	360,768	5,952,158	336,268	5,106,017	70,391	503,751	360,768	5,609,768	360,768	1,113,057	35,062	4,373	0	0	62,653	80,878	358,702	1,027,806	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	306,622	5,358,475	277,443	4,586,743	64,184	522,252	306,622	5,108,995	306,622	932,099	38,192	6,592	0	0	59,832	78,770	306,324	846,737	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	312,628	5,785,669	291,035	5,235,469	52,304	239,501	312,628	5,474,969	312,628	907,629	36,040	9,239	0	0	42,649	58,680	310,566	839,710	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	339,438	6,611,888	322,957	5,888,180	44,811	369,995	339,438	6,258,175	339,438	949,371	39,298	12,819	0	0	44,650	58,463	336,097	878,089	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,493,992	33,481,221	1,414,755	30,017,521	232,325	1,461,739	1,493,992	31,479,498	1,493,992	3,585,622	231,380	113,441	* 999	* 556	248,556	283,210	1,430,356	3,188,970	* 999	* 238
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,239,825	33,996,671	1,206,704	31,462,871	166,366	841,700	1,239,825	32,304,571	1,239,825	2,083,753	521,080	262,296	37,930	8,448	168,120	128,360	1,154,047	1,693,098	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,045,183	33,860,775	1,026,223	31,720,376	132,147	558,470	1,045,183	32,279,186	1,045,183	996,354	691,688	340,121	315,139	203,435	112,199	68,426	676,287	587,806	* 994	* 340
\$35,000 under \$40,000	500,027	18,372,577	482,029	16,421,460	89,157	621,926	500,027	17,043,386	500,027	230,292	377,793	103,501	255,244	224,886	54,378	26,076	203,802	100,715	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	125,419	5,157,729	123,132	4,695,111	29,797	179,403	125,419	4,874,513	125,419	18,899	110,309	16,972	102,972	68,821	* 4,148	* 450	15,960	1,477	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,285,091	159,061,341	6,418,784	137,562,946	1,996,589	18,069,841	7,284,085	155,723,886	7,285,091	25,842,774	453,157	176,929	97,490	63,978	2,007,000	2,579,332	7,013,432	23,086,513	* 4,505	* 91,100
No adjusted gross income	26,428	-2,968,145	16,002	422,497	16,653	123,193	26,428	625,718	26,428	89,474	* 31	* 48	* 3	* 13	12,927	19,841	24,195	69,586	* 2,514	* 80,028
\$1 under \$1,000	16,059	10,122	14,507	9,280	* 2,103	* 6,023	16,059	15,303	16,059	6,162	0	0	0	0	* 2,103	* 796	16,059	5,366	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	36,959	58,646	31,781	54,405	6,729	28,377	36,959	82,782	36,959	31,211	0	0	0	0	6,736	3,615	36,822	27,955	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	31,120	78,544	28,014	67,234	* 5,108	* 12,420	31,120	79,654	31,120	31,869	0	0	0	0	* 6,102	* 1,656	31,120	30,213	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	56,034	195,854	49,636	186,825	12,189	16,445	56,034	203,271	56,034	81,347	0	0	0	0	13,138	5,174	56,034	76,173	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	69,962	319,180	59,836	256,717	10,129	47,474	69,962	304,191	69,962	121,769	0	0	0	0	13,126	6,580	69,962	115,189	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	72,204	401,396	64,062	362,266	15,814	64,581	72,204	426,847	72,204	154,506	0	0	0	0	14,477	9,377	72,204	145,128	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	96,917	634,539	86,379	511,672	20,120	115,206	96,917	626,878	96,917	248,220	0	0	0	0	21,567	15,482	96,917	232,738	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	74,938	560,873	66,890	458,689	13,073	88,943	74,938	547,632	74,938	219,111	0	0	0	0	14,072	11,719	74,938	207,393	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	126,276	1,072,368	102,659	744,790	36,999	278,422	126,276	1,023,212	126,276	401,875	0	0	0	0	38,986	37,757	125,948	364,118	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	143,809	1,370,694	123,402	1,026,179	43,548	331,133	143,809	1,357,312	143,809	526,434	0	0	0	0	45,535	45,580	143,809	480,853	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	146,050	1,537,281	125,157	1,055,893	49,330	408,956	146,050	1,464,849	146,050	577,566	0	0	0	0	53,310	55,565	146,050	522,001	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	191,296	2,202,855	150,430	1,442,745	75,023	696,290	191,296	2,149,712	191,296	851,172	* 993	* 222	0	0	75,996	92,975	191,296	757,974	* 993	* 10,676
\$12,000 under \$13,000	294,451	3,695,933	203,171	2,047,273	152,721	1,523,754	294,451	3,571,027	294,451	1,421,553	0	0	0	0	150,648	202,638	294,411	1,218,916	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	415,053	5,579,325	266,237	2,804,109	248,916	2,700,812	415,053	5,504,921	415,053	2,129,973	* 1,020	* 101	0	0	245,895	369,661	415,045	1,760,211	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	301,960	4,374,614	218,225	2,590,983																

Returns with two qualifying children

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,285,091	159,061,341	6,418,784	137,562,946	1,996,589	18,069,841	7,284,085	155,723,886	7,285,091	25,842,774	453,157	176,929	97,490	63,978	2,007,000	2,579,332	7,013,432	23,086,513	* 4,505	* 91,100
No adjusted gross income	26,428	-2,968,145	16,002	422,497	16,653	123,193	26,428	625,718	26,428	89,474	* 31	* 48	* 3	* 13	12,927	19,841	24,195	69,586	* 2,514	* 80,028
\$1 under \$1,000	16,059	10,122	14,507	9,280	* 2,103	* 6,023	16,059	15,303	16,059	6,162	0	0	0	0	* 2,103	* 796	16,059	5,366	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	36,959	58,646	31,781	54,405	6,729	28,377	36,959	82,782	36,959	31,211	0	0	0	0	6,736	3,615	36,822	27,595	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	31,120	78,544	28,014	67,234	* 5,108	* 12,420	31,120	79,654	31,120	31,869	0	0	0	0	* 6,102	* 1,656	31,120	30,213	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	56,034	195,854	49,636	186,825	12,189	16,445	56,034	203,271	56,034	81,347	0	0	0	0	13,138	5,174	56,034	76,173	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	69,962	319,180	59,836	256,717	10,129	47,474	69,962	304,191	69,962	121,769	0	0	0	0	13,126	6,580	69,962	115,189	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	72,204	401,396	64,062	362,266	15,814	64,581	72,204	426,847	72,204	154,506	0	0	0	0	14,477	9,377	72,204	145,128	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	96,917	634,539	86,379	511,672	20,120	115,206	96,917	626,878	96,917	248,220	0	0	0	0	21,567	15,482	96,917	232,738	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	74,938	560,873	66,890	458,689	13,073	88,943	74,938	547,632	74,938	219,111	0	0	0	0	14,072	11,719	74,938	207,393	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	126,276	1,072,368	102,659	744,790	36,999	278,422	126,276	1,023,212	126,276	401,875	0	0	0	0	38,986	37,757	125,948	364,118	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	143,809	1,370,694	123,402	1,026,179	43,548	331,133	143,809	1,357,312	143,809	526,434	0	0	0	0	45,535	45,580	143,809	480,853	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	146,050	1,537,281	125,157	1,055,893	49,330	408,956	146,050	1,464,849	146,050	577,566	0	0	0	0	53,310	55,565	146,050	522,001	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	191,296	2,202,855	150,430	1,442,745	75,023	696,290	191,296	2,149,712	191,296	851,172	* 993	* 222	0	0	75,996	92,975	191,296	757,974	* 993	* 10,676
\$12,000 under \$13,000	294,451	3,695,933	203,171	2,047,273	152,721	1,523,754	294,451	3,571,027	294,451	1,421,553	0	0	0	0	150,648	202,638	294,411	1,218,916	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	415,053	5,579,325	266,327	2,804,109	248,916	2,700,812	415,053	5,504,921	415,053	2,129,973	* 1,020	* 101	0	0	245,895	369,661	415,045	1,760,211	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	301,960	4,374,614	218,225	2,590,983	133,773	1,586,253	301,960	4,177,236	301,960	1,516,177	* 999	* 239	0	0	138,519	216,395	301,858	1,299,543	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	349,136	5,412,866	273,728	3,638,826	141,640	1,612,020	349,136	5,250,845	349,136	1,786,918	0	0	0	0	136,677	220,574	349,136	1,566,345	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	343,808	5,659,996	286,320	4,135,882	140,171	1,405,383	343,808	5,541,265	343,808	1,764,563	0	0	0	0	134,666	206,894	342,496	1,557,668	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	263,657	4,610,232	232,005	3,615,289	75,037	698,838	263,657	4,314,127	263,657	1,321,896	* 3,998	* 1,117	0	0	74,841	106,600	262,653	1,214,179	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	242,984	4,490,898	215,904	3,769,300	63,468	503,866	242,984	4,273,165	242,984	1,199,139	* 993	* 93	0	0	62,249	88,310	242,648	1,110,736	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	240,365	4,689,857	217,901	3,881,565	50,581	432,038	240,365	4,313,603	240,365	1,125,259	* 1,998	* 1,060	0	0	52,126	67,491	240,365	1,056,707	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	987,724	22,103,896	924,968	19,752,903	174,435	1,374,183	987,724	21,127,482	987,724	4,227,050	24,977	7,278	0	0	168,097	266,638	979,104	3,953,135	* 999	* 396
\$25,000 under \$30,000	905,408	24,788,747	862,939	22,777,182	162,661	1,319,709	905,408	23,596,890	905,408	3,028,379	46,090	26,107	* 999	* 557	167,780	233,998	880,549	2,668,274	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	751,737	24,342,182	721,966	22,456,799	125,693	841,409	751,737	23,298,208	751,737	1,787,582	110,278	53,043	* 2,997	* 1,635	137,602	145,813	713,865	1,588,726	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	619,798	23,158,511	604,870	21,349,228	109,202	900,160	619,798	22,249,388	619,798	880,532	131,674	53,511	28,112	17,200	111,468	97,546	550,261	729,475	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	360,640	15,142,853	354,856	13,686,482	87,677	738,289	360,640	14,424,770	360,640	285,023	96,856	29,639	46,257	34,643	83,157	46,497	272,291	208,887	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	120,318	5,537,224	116,938	4,957,933	23,796	215,665	119,311	5,173,598	120,318	28,013	33,250	4,470	19,122	9,929	24,810	4,160	83,397	19,383	0	0
\$50,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2012 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,518,749	86,564,761	3,102,930	74,187,978	1,033,031	10,614,907	3,518,749	84,864,452	3,518,749	13,623,115	52,952	27,200	9,022	5,066	1,038,308	1,444,702	3,388,760	12,151,213	* 1,992	* 61,567
No adjusted gross income	13,532	-1,729,536	10,076	178,903	9,919	86,517	13,532	265,420	13,532	61,300	* 7	* 3	* 6	* 26	8,805	14,181	12,403	47,115	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	* 2,999	* 1,378	* 2,999	* 1,328	* 1,001	* 50	* 2,999	* 1,378	* 2,999	* 618	0	0	0	0	0	0	* 2,999	* 618	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	15,330	26,517	12,308	20,666	* 3,023	* 4,792	15,330	25,458	15,330	11,474	0	0	0	0	* 3,023	* 648	15,330	10,826	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	21,573	54,719	15,967	39,835	7,618	31,444	21,573	112,415	21,573	29,777	0	0	0	0	* 7,611	* 4,176	21,573	25,602	* 999	* 41,135
\$3,000 under \$4,000	20,219	71,411	17,156	60,008	* 4,261	* 16,347	20,219	76,355	20,219	33,703	0	0	0	0	* 4,261	* 2,159	20,219	31,543	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	22,872	103,647	17,516	79,796	8,379	34,022	22,872	113,818	22,872	48,519	0	0	0	0	* 7,378	* 4,890	22,872	43,629	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	29,239	159,266	23,297	113,142	9,958	59,837	29,239	172,979	29,239	74,970	0	0	0	0	8,957	7,432	29,042	67,538	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	39,248	256,027	35,195	224,679	* 7,057	* 43,762	39,248	268,440	39,248	115,263	0	0	0	0	* 8,056	* 5,808	39,248	109,454	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	34,113	257,619	27,949	190,401	9,186	55,834	34,113	246,235	34,113	110,793	0	0	0	0	9,165	7,174	34,113	103,619	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	39,408	337,089	34,354	253,170	11,497	60,281	39,408	313,451	39,408	141,056	0	0	0	0	14,190	9,657	39,408	131,399	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	55,153	523,432	47,951	464,196	17,292	52,924	55,153	537,551	55,153	221,156	0	0	0	0	15,285	16,876	55,016	204,280	* 993	* 20,431
\$10,000 under \$11,000	73,135	765,702	62,994	534,940	25,248	211,291	73,135	746,231	73,135	327,813	0	0	0	0	27,233	30,524	73,135	297,289	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	73,625	845,929	54,325	537,026	30,734	264,768	73,625	801,794	73,625	358,164	0	0	0	0	32,721	35,229	73,523	322,935	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	99,819	1,249,909	79,565	791,016	43,990	442,106	99,819	1,233,122	99,819	551,268	0	0	0	0	44,686	60,325	99,819	490,943	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	127,877	1,725,188	90,907	1,033,102	54,059	611,498	127,877	1,644,600	127,877	715,088	0	0	0	0	54,058	81,696	127,877	633,392	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	112,412	1,630,662	81,983	955,019	53,573	638,314	112,412	1,593,333	112,412	647,071	0	0	0	0	55,557	86,044	112,412	561,027	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	112,408	1,748,196	91,144	1,208,111	44,622	515,927	112,408	1,724,038	112,408	649,675	0	0	0	0	44,303	69,761	112,080	579,914	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	142,551	2,352,750	112,160	1,642,951	65,766	664,589	142,551	2,307,540	142,551	833,082	0	0	0	0	64,809	100,838	142,551	732,243	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	141,210	2,454,936	119,878	1,792,025	47,899	570,796	141,210	2,362,821	141,210	803,993	* 999	* 483	0	0	45,551	75,802	141,170	727,709	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	102,902	1,902,666	82,320	1,402,094	33,075	428,813	102,902	1,830,907	102,902	574,426	0	0	0	0	35,052	61,942	102,894	512,485	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	101,695	1,980,311	89,922	1,542,585	27,319	350,313	101,695	1,892,898	101,695	560,419	* 999	* 343	0	0	27,298	49,809	101,695	510,267	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	492,611	11,019,401	424,009	8,740,950	144,741	1,835,904	492,611	10,576,854	492,611	2,536,711	* 3,987	* 3,337	0	0	139,148	278,186	492,586	2,255,188	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	423,737	11,591,673	394,982	10,125,548	96,816	869,248	423,737	10,994,796	423,737	1,762,657	* 3,991	* 2,911	0	0	84,569	153,462	416,322	1,606,284	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	358,281	11,640,927	338,535	10,229,894	89,413	937,972	358,281	11,167,866	358,281	1,135,020	* 5,989	* 4,733	0	0	91,480	127,820	333,957	1,002,467	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	384,363	14,432,188	371,544	13,046,223	74,688	675,105	384,363	13,721,328	384,363	828,390	12,004	7,531	* 999	* 1,036	87,395	91,222	361,550	729,637	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	309,226	13,111,286	298,620	11,900,961	68,112	719,736	309,226	12,620,697	309,226	399,158	18,946	5,961	* 3,999	* 2,084	64,942	53,084	272,080	340,114	0	0
\$45,000 under \$50,000	163,551	7,767,637	159,616	6,810,203	42,450	442,307	163,551	7,252,510	163,551	91,403	* 6,031	* 1,898	* 4,018	* 1,919	51,463	15,920	128,241	73,585	0	0
\$50,000 and over	* 5,659	* 283,829	* 5,659	* 269,206	* 1,334	* -9,592	* 5,659	* 259,614	* 5,659	* 147	0	0	0	0	* 1,313	* 37	* 4,644	* 111	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2014

2011 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	27,911,726	471,707,341	24,316,192	409,773,093	7,255,992	50,277,200	27,911,726	460,239,415	27,911,726	62,906,161	3,717,024	1,086,972	1,531,782	682,530	6,734,911	6,468,690	24,590,647	55,350,499	17,029	189,123
No adjusted gross income	257,150	-12,156,979	147,532	1,230,638	158,880	653,488	257,150	1,954,285	257,150	279,169	* 12	* 27	* 12	* 123	125,691	78,665	180,913	200,476	* 3,061	* 70,158
\$1 under \$1,000	387,316	207,186	245,219	294,036	156,892	125,988	387,316	420,024	387,316	45,940	0	0	0	0	82,252	10,092	317,990	35,848	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	445,297	677,852	357,919	699,492	104,539	147,915	445,297	868,910	445,297	121,840	0	0	0	0	93,881	18,186	374,052	103,654	* 1,006	* 21,503
\$2,000 under \$3,000	529,506	1,327,187	426,839	1,138,244	135,265	286,811	529,506	1,425,055	529,506	217,966	0	0	0	0	128,160	30,543	436,374	187,423	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	640,772	2,262,929	528,345	1,914,882	158,703	444,531	640,772	2,359,413	640,772	386,134	0	0	0	0	147,176	45,723	544,465	340,411	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	673,829	3,035,222	545,392	2,357,088	181,409	732,763	673,829	3,117,478	673,829	553,685	0	0	0	0	181,781	68,501	564,962	485,184	* 993	* 27,627
\$5,000 under \$6,000	757,274	4,167,167	605,986	3,175,987	224,985	991,678	757,274	4,167,665	757,274	743,863	0	0	0	0	219,928	96,601	623,431	647,263	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	912,956	5,951,474	790,812	5,003,751	210,694	854,766	912,956	5,076,295	912,956	1,028,427	0	0	0	0	199,624	93,920	812,061	934,507	* 993	* 17,778
\$7,000 under \$8,000	996,504	7,476,690	825,013	5,765,413	285,826	1,397,090	996,504	7,168,581	996,504	1,360,207	0	0	0	0	277,598	157,686	872,095	1,202,521	* 1,005	* 6,078
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,146,054	9,745,563	913,939	6,963,567	354,693	2,339,136	1,146,054	9,308,233	1,146,054	1,983,177	* 3	* 10	* 3	* 195	345,500	254,555	1,044,517	1,728,611	* 1,005	* 5,530
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,472,362	13,970,134	1,067,367	8,503,404	671,969	4,931,002	1,472,362	13,435,915	1,472,362	3,246,646	164,365	4,180	* 1,035	* 285	662,231	606,737	1,387,211	2,635,729	* 1,005	* 1,508
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,194,596	12,532,909	1,010,637	9,430,445	342,690	2,409,662	1,194,596	11,870,015	1,194,596	2,528,643	329,354	31,678	13,064	747	319,534	264,947	1,093,927	2,232,018	* 1,999	* 29,908
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,195,000	13,732,082	1,018,116	10,560,425	330,028	2,407,049	1,195,000	12,970,536	1,195,000	2,600,333	325,982	47,746	218,923	13,580	284,942	300,313	923,980	2,252,275	* 1,006	* 3,061
\$12,000 under \$13,000	1,422,682	17,807,252	1,168,182	12,636,538	450,023	3,978,043	1,422,682	16,614,581	1,422,682	3,758,512	353,723	30,570	343,710	71,196	391,012	480,496	1,049,564	3,247,445	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	1,194,233	16,056,950	985,545	11,659,036	375,568	3,601,548	1,194,233	15,264,428	1,194,233	3,739,109	211,170	5,944	204,166	69,934	346,850	444,457	963,699	3,288,708	* 993	* 3,844
\$14,000 under \$15,000	883,957	12,814,553	724,938	9,321,826	309,517	2,717,852	883,957	12,039,678	883,957	3,387,775	* 7,008	* 1,619	0	0	300,673	389,844	869,341	2,996,312	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	837,271	12,990,796	705,586	9,829,487	262,319	2,366,026	837,271	12,195,513	837,271	3,315,415	10,032	2,227	0	0	249,353	329,507	819,438	2,983,682	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	892,098	14,706,893	759,802	11,140,095	296,534	2,776,616	892,098	13,916,711	892,098	3,619,688	37,108	6,859	0	0	278,365	393,627	878,755	3,219,203	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	753,323	13,194,365	690,955	10,999,299	152,105	1,258,536	753,323	12,257,835	753,323	2,723,409	41,234	6,468	0	0	139,538	184,219	739,353	2,532,721	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	724,568	13,392,642	663,763	11,318,098	141,858	1,141,488	724,568	12,459,586	724,568	2,668,025	38,114	11,471	0	0	133,080	179,648	709,536	2,476,905	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	676,606	13,177,197	627,874	11,500,011	121,223	1,051,896	676,606	12,551,907	676,606	2,548,147	42,240	16,150	0	0	117,050	162,972	671,080	2,369,025	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,965,380	66,506,919	2,764,793	57,345,583	575,817	5,050,204	2,965,380	62,396,021	2,965,380	9,887,452	249,366	119,893	* 2,011	* 1,105	577,064	817,874	2,903,816	8,949,685	* 993	* 233
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,588,844	70,886,643	2,488,574	64,155,374	419,805	2,877,643	2,588,844	67,033,890	2,588,844	6,380,470	561,297	282,423	54,555	17,394	399,875	477,681	2,451,047	5,620,366	* 993	* 872
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,166,926	70,281,390	2,108,207	64,113,066	358,528	2,593,522	2,166,926	66,706,587	2,166,926	3,601,391	776,193	362,185	360,398	242,907	346,999	334,870	1,681,803	2,904,336	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,319,183	49,093,456	1,287,000	44,878,276	262,720	1,595,945	1,319,183	46,474,376	1,319,183	1,556,575	442,597	130,354	244,513	203,135	198,945	155,128	986,507	1,271,093	* 1,000	* 155
\$40,000 under \$45,000	687,033	28,936,298	668,665	25,776,820	168,277	1,295,287	687,033	27,072,973	687,033	563,720	110,019	25,052	79,112	57,822	142,918	79,716	536,908	458,952	* 973	* 866
\$45,000 and over	191,006	8,932,569	189,192	8,062,209	45,126	250,715	191,006	8,312,924	191,006	60,443	17,207	2,115	10,279	4,107	44,891	12,183	153,821	46,145	0	0
Returns with no qualifying children																				
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	6,886,153	46,569,247	5,689,967	42,035,630	1,855,384	6,866,890	6,886,153	48,907,760	6,886,153	1,820,915	1,374,581	118,639	780,901	155,793	1,522,521	409,757	4,811,289	1,292,519	* 1,541	* 5,240
No adjusted gross income	165,646	-5,337,542	87,733	465,818	102,106	259,572	165,646	729,122	165,646	34,456	* 3	* 1	* 3	* 50	75,476	17,478	95,853	16,977	* 536	* 3,732
\$1 under \$1,000	328,703	170,946	194,475	221,347	149,005	111,411	328,703	332,758	328,703	22,462	0	0	0	0	73,348	8,163	260,382	14,299	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	329,268	499,415	257,595	517,237	86,288	92,094	329,268	609,331	329,268	43,890	0	0	0	0	75,717	12,094	258,553	31,797	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	378,992	952,573	295,762	799,886	113,809	232,081	378,992	1,031,967	378,992	75,453	0	0	0	0	104,701	22,162	286,874	53,291	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	434,437	1,537,779	345,862	1,277,680	126,305	316,328	434,437	1,594,008	434,437	115,443	0	0	0	0	116,306	29,375	339,234	86,068	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	424,616	1,913,528	328,820	1,387,676	132,324	534,526	424,616	1,922,202	424,616	138,879	0	0	0	0	133,993	40,046	315,749	98,833	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	476,269	2,616,579	358,469	1,908,336	163,047	706,895	476,269	2,615,231	476,269	189,568	0	0	0	0	153,946	56,879	342,434	132,689	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	575,918	3,746,400	489,326	3,096,955	141,174	533,065	575,918	3,630,020	575,918	244,458	0	0	0	0	129,068	47,475	475,024	196,983	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	577,746	4,329,216	477,577	3,409,532	157,190	673,052	577,746	4,082,584	577,746	243,31										

2011 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
 [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	10,093,871	182,727,924	8,959,427	159,413,654	2,410,700	16,060,445	10,093,871	175,555,089	10,093,871	22,201,129	1,904,945	780,853	633,096	452,631	2,270,845	2,280,458	9,229,952	19,139,818	* 7,964	* 80,991
No adjusted gross income	41,894	-2,483,421	27,486	387,829	25,193	117,906	41,894	505,735	41,894	83,599	0	0	0	0	22,855	24,902	38,426	58,698	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	32,784	18,331	28,114	18,437	* 4,680	* 6,861	32,784	25,298	32,784	8,574	0	0	0	0	* 4,691	* 857	31,779	7,717	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	70,679	107,221	61,646	113,180	9,568	26,778	70,679	161,462	70,679	48,230	0	0	0	0	10,574	4,158	70,679	44,072	* 1,006	* 21,503
\$2,000 under \$3,000	92,394	229,591	76,946	205,178	16,461	43,842	92,394	249,020	92,394	82,373	0	0	0	0	18,465	6,980	91,388	75,393	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	131,178	462,984	117,300	419,637	14,884	63,958	131,178	483,595	131,178	156,699	0	0	0	0	14,890	7,946	130,178	148,753	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	163,305	736,053	141,480	642,445	33,394	130,573	163,305	800,645	163,305	253,324	0	0	0	0	32,949	19,301	163,305	234,024	* 993	* 27,627
\$5,000 under \$6,000	191,469	1,055,194	167,762	861,515	45,008	201,076	191,469	1,062,590	191,469	354,896	0	0	0	0	48,044	27,628	191,461	327,268	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	213,081	1,392,866	193,239	1,193,617	39,787	165,523	213,081	1,376,918	213,081	458,687	0	0	0	0	36,800	25,484	213,081	433,203	* 993	* 17,778
\$7,000 under \$8,000	269,712	2,025,421	216,593	1,431,844	92,005	520,745	269,712	1,958,667	269,712	658,692	0	0	0	0	90,181	75,231	268,706	583,460	* 1,005	* 6,078
\$8,000 under \$9,000	390,134	3,339,225	283,492	2,118,205	153,385	1,153,959	390,134	3,272,164	390,134	1,087,787	0	0	0	0	156,353	154,295	390,134	933,491	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	752,945	7,136,138	448,317	3,180,337	483,066	3,793,441	752,945	6,973,778	752,945	2,267,231	* 1,000	* 9	0	0	479,142	507,691	751,940	1,759,530	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	424,250	4,441,182	346,645	3,168,754	151,376	1,124,054	424,250	4,292,807	424,250	1,263,775	0	0	0	0	140,396	151,083	423,244	1,112,692	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	395,457	4,541,523	326,851	3,349,294	126,481	1,027,196	395,457	4,379,552	395,457	1,189,037	0	0	0	0	121,535	150,595	395,457	1,038,442	* 1,006	* 3,061
\$12,000 under \$13,000	422,034	5,278,263	358,350	4,000,138	123,996	984,743	422,034	4,984,882	422,034	1,255,284	* 2,012	* 660	0	0	112,377	136,534	420,025	1,118,090	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	355,294	4,789,655	317,186	3,854,611	75,824	679,869	355,294	4,538,324	355,294	1,065,716	* 6,010	* 534	0	0	75,849	93,821	354,286	971,361	* 993	* 3,844
\$14,000 under \$15,000	364,558	5,282,198	323,611	4,242,645	77,266	670,218	364,558	4,912,863	364,558	1,088,246	* 5,018	* 1,340	0	0	78,334	98,571	361,242	988,335	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	315,050	4,888,721	276,062	3,989,926	66,938	533,202	315,050	4,523,128	315,050	939,564	* 9,026	* 1,941	0	0	63,024	87,244	313,715	850,378	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	331,391	5,466,373	301,222	4,658,526	71,576	457,336	331,391	5,115,862	331,391	994,628	36,102	6,464	0	0	60,704	74,843	328,100	913,322	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	331,840	5,810,669	308,017	5,005,988	52,590	401,119	331,840	5,407,107	331,840	962,172	39,222	6,114	0	0	48,479	63,237	328,535	892,820	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	324,242	5,993,059	303,996	5,280,855	58,561	342,056	324,242	5,622,911	324,242	902,344	36,102	10,522	0	0	50,304	63,811	320,268	828,011	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	322,866	6,288,976	312,448	5,769,741	47,769	236,006	322,866	6,005,746	322,866	865,905	38,215	14,882	0	0	42,475	40,893	318,446	810,130	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,454,723	32,586,193	1,382,102	28,822,913	220,048	1,653,821	1,454,723	30,476,967	1,454,723	3,326,615	213,211	106,631	* 2,011	* 1,105	235,037	263,802	1,403,636	2,956,183	* 993	* 233
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,263,580	34,619,703	1,229,701	31,857,526	187,314	778,916	1,263,580	32,636,442	1,263,580	1,934,532	518,072	259,573	54,555	17,394	171,173	128,124	1,157,986	1,546,835	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	997,578	32,344,162	977,735	29,911,705	135,336	621,363	997,578	30,533,068	997,578	787,063	663,761	296,853	351,366	239,622	113,432	58,602	582,440	431,608	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	396,972	14,574,715	390,987	13,404,571	85,696	266,631	396,972	13,671,201	396,972	162,227	304,236	72,382	194,207	173,188	39,605	14,546	172,176	75,299	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	44,461	1,802,927	42,503	1,524,237	12,494	59,254	44,461	1,584,357	44,461	3,929	32,957	2,949	30,957	21,322	* 3,178	* 276	9,320	704	* 973	* 866
\$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,498,302	159,327,510	6,643,111	138,023,987	2,007,404	16,948,938	7,498,302	155,051,931	7,498,302	26,010,108	392,219	165,989	105,733	66,421	1,958,809	2,400,302	7,229,180	23,443,817	* 2,983	* 79,005
No adjusted gross income	34,746	-2,767,732	20,811	260,900	22,616	206,908	34,746	533,162	34,746	108,512	* 6	* 15	* 6	* 66	19,355	25,155	32,387	83,342	* 1,990	* 65,355
\$1 under \$1,000	15,090	9,849	14,084	32,357	* 1,006	* 505	15,090	32,863	15,090	4,112	0	0	0	0	* 2,012	* 119	15,090	3,993	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	33,317	50,857	26,645	48,766	8,683	29,042	33,317	77,808	33,317	20,558	0	0	0	0	7,589	1,934	32,787	18,625	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	39,115	97,950	37,125	86,833	* 2,996	* 5,886	39,115	92,719	39,115	37,143	0	0	0	0	* 2,996	* 779	39,115	36,364	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	56,929	197,573	48,597	160,453	13,332	54,131	56,929	214,584	56,929	85,056	0	0	0	0	12,327	7,117	56,929	77,939	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	60,545	271,446	51,739	224,827	13,363	60,534	60,545	285,361	60,545	112,315	0	0	0	0	12,828	7,953	60,545	104,362	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	67,462	375,699	61,677	308,473	12,926	54,917	67,462	363,390	67,462	142,537	0	0	0	0	13,933	8,260	67,462	134,278	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	91,874	603,378	80,197	546,153	20,674	123,725	91,874	669,877	91,874	235,516	0	0	0	0	22,685	15,985	91,874	219,531	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	108,663	819,109	97,726	711,126	23,330	136,389	108,663	847,515	108,663	332,377	0	0	0	0	24,033	17,975	108,522	314,402	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	153,572	1,308,334	119,854	949,294	50,280	331,828	153,572	1,281,122	153,572	510,917	* 3	* 10	* 3	* 195	48,994	48,509	153,569	462,398	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	167,579	1,592,391	134,353	1,098,653	54,214	433,849	167,579	1,532,502	167,579	597,874	0	0	0	0	59,265	55,497	167,579	542,377	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	202,449	2,124,505	167,707	1,549,387	64,648	531,154	202,449	2,094,191	202,449	819,513	0	0	0	0	66,360	71,530	202,114	747,983	* 993	* 13,650
\$11,000 under \$12,000	219,189	2,531,786	170,570	1,787,496	83,990	696,193	219,189	2,483,689	219,189	971,838	0	0	0	0						

2011 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,433,400	83,082,661	3,023,686	70,299,822	982,504	10,400,927	3,433,400	80,724,635	3,433,400	12,874,009	45,278	21,490	12,051	7,686	982,736	1,378,173	3,320,226	11,474,345	* 4,541	* 23,887
No adjusted gross income	14,864	-1,568,285	11,501	116,092	8,966	69,102	14,864	186,266	14,864	52,601	* 4	* 11	* 4	* 7	8,006	11,131	14,247	41,459	* 536	* 1,072
\$1 under \$1,000	10,739	8,060	8,546	21,895	* 2,201	* 7,211	10,739	29,105	10,739	10,791	0	0	0	0	* 2,201	* 953	10,739	9,838	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	12,033	20,360	12,033	20,309	0	0	12,033	20,309	12,033	9,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,033	9,161	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	19,005	47,074	17,007	46,347	* 1,998	* 5,001	19,005	51,349	19,005	22,997	0	0	0	0	* 1,998	* 621	18,997	22,375	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	18,228	64,593	16,586	57,112	* 4,181	* 10,115	18,228	67,227	18,228	28,936	0	0	0	0	* 3,653	* 1,285	18,125	27,651	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	25,364	114,195	23,353	102,141	* 2,328	* 7,130	25,364	109,271	25,364	49,166	0	0	0	0	* 2,011	* 1,202	25,364	47,965	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	22,074	119,696	18,078	97,664	* 4,004	* 28,790	22,074	126,454	22,074	56,862	0	0	0	0	* 4,004	* 3,834	22,074	53,028	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	32,083	208,831	28,051	167,027	9,059	32,454	32,083	199,480	32,083	89,766	0	0	0	0	11,071	4,976	32,083	84,790	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	40,383	302,943	33,116	212,911	13,300	66,904	40,383	279,815	40,383	125,820	0	0	0	0	15,299	9,688	40,383	116,132	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	49,611	417,163	40,579	334,774	11,536	88,996	49,611	429,300	49,611	186,166	0	0	0	0	11,037	11,671	49,611	174,495	* 1,005	* 5,530
\$9,000 under \$10,000	54,737	523,636	47,648	399,232	17,629	110,792	54,737	510,024	54,737	228,039	0	0	0	0	17,153	14,918	54,737	213,122	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	72,678	761,692	60,544	588,207	18,340	183,109	72,678	787,574	72,678	326,044	0	0	0	0	19,450	23,308	71,699	302,735	* 1,006	* 16,258
\$11,000 under \$12,000	69,456	799,275	53,625	520,868	25,295	265,591	69,456	786,459	69,456	342,529	0	0	0	0	25,295	34,923	69,456	307,606	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	110,915	1,388,545	83,264	834,530	54,764	516,067	110,915	1,350,596	110,915	595,213	* 993	* 277	0	0	56,769	69,862	110,915	525,074	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	127,702	1,720,130	87,548	1,007,020	58,516	661,684	127,702	1,668,704	127,702	709,284	0	0	0	0	59,523	87,947	127,702	621,338	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	112,202	1,627,439	77,300	982,838	54,961	594,470	112,202	1,577,309	112,202	626,498	* 1,006	* 24	0	0	56,984	80,842	112,202	545,632	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	115,931	1,801,118	89,092	1,245,554	44,652	531,908	115,931	1,777,462	115,931	652,260	0	0	0	0	42,641	70,252	115,931	582,008	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	140,989	2,330,789	107,397	1,388,128	72,741	872,136	140,989	2,260,263	140,989	792,376	0	0	0	0	72,745	117,125	140,989	675,251	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	124,774	2,187,457	108,345	1,585,289	38,459	445,427	124,774	2,030,716	124,774	676,533	0	0	0	0	39,466	58,287	124,580	618,246	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	118,002	2,181,158	105,032	1,741,025	25,638	304,096	118,002	2,045,121	118,002	638,896	0	0	0	0	26,537	45,026	118,002	593,870	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	101,100	1,970,865	80,009	1,445,732	29,085	403,102	101,100	1,848,834	101,100	535,946	* 1,006	* 622	0	0	30,117	58,575	101,100	476,749	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	487,981	10,931,989	428,494	8,648,538	149,133	1,756,527	487,981	10,405,065	487,981	2,409,422	* 2,013	* 1,164	0	0	141,022	267,299	485,814	2,140,959	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	394,073	10,782,957	370,011	9,302,968	82,263	911,175	394,073	10,215,015	394,073	1,542,068	* 3,005	* 2,101	0	0	80,282	136,191	386,159	1,403,775	* 993	* 872
\$30,000 under \$35,000	384,653	12,506,616	362,833	10,883,552	93,317	1,086,568	384,653	11,970,119	384,653	1,114,371	9,197	7,313	* 1,006	* 515	93,841	142,784	359,239	964,274	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	332,284	12,459,746	321,077	11,283,226	63,858	631,755	332,284	11,915,136	332,284	659,399	* 9,054	* 5,416	* 1,006	* 606	61,677	67,257	311,822	586,726	* 1,000	* 155
\$40,000 under \$45,000	295,502	12,488,299	288,393	11,078,272	62,385	618,197	295,502	11,696,469	295,502	337,350	15,010	3,315	* 7,042	* 5,832	65,049	46,921	262,092	287,114	0	0
\$45,000 and over	146,038	6,886,320	144,224	6,188,570	33,894	192,621	146,038	6,381,191	146,038	55,513	* 3,990	* 1,245	* 2,994	* 726	34,905	11,297	124,132	42,971	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2013

2010 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	27,367,757	462,999,439	23,879,201	398,445,264	7,042,998	47,664,628	27,367,757	446,449,242	27,367,757	59,562,031	1,409,431	450,596	513,476	275,260	5,434,065	4,855,071	25,227,115	54,256,364	23,958	339,350
No adjusted gross income	244,568	-12,234,754	142,794	1,249,837	153,146	634,618	244,568	1,884,455	244,568	275,693	* 4	* 15	* 4	* 8	107,509	56,790	181,671	218,888	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	348,318	196,184	231,921	248,925	134,671	184,987	348,318	484,270	348,318	72,814	0	0	0	0	55,909	7,022	309,011	65,792	* 1,999	* 50,358
\$1,000 under \$2,000	438,899	665,220	374,987	693,358	92,087	146,365	438,899	876,048	438,899	127,556	0	0	0	0	65,439	12,367	393,226	115,189	* 2,002	* 36,324
\$2,000 under \$3,000	530,656	1,339,714	455,177	1,199,084	114,324	264,241	530,656	1,502,173	530,656	257,157	0	0	0	0	89,356	19,874	474,920	237,283	* 4,001	* 38,847
\$3,000 under \$4,000	628,142	2,208,397	522,638	1,812,220	163,135	446,112	628,142	2,306,067	628,142	416,375	0	0	0	0	129,440	32,951	557,277	383,424	* 2,002	* 47,735
\$4,000 under \$5,000	655,897	2,959,201	518,139	2,326,223	176,330	650,057	655,897	3,023,558	655,897	502,802	0	0	0	0	149,129	51,337	556,741	451,465	* 2,019	* 47,278
\$5,000 under \$6,000	775,232	4,270,246	621,356	3,320,552	234,354	904,925	775,232	4,225,477	775,232	805,115	0	0	0	0	184,201	76,615	664,599	728,500	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	960,296	6,241,808	777,149	4,843,095	280,925	1,284,518	960,296	6,136,703	960,296	1,089,655	0	0	0	0	229,469	100,762	827,267	988,893	* 998	* 9,090
\$7,000 under \$8,000	979,326	7,358,947	803,795	5,545,550	285,848	1,457,398	979,326	7,036,185	979,326	1,376,300	0	0	0	0	234,225	115,607	872,333	1,260,693	* 2,993	* 33,236
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,156,595	9,873,528	891,948	6,774,805	406,381	2,641,492	1,156,595	9,416,297	1,156,595	2,044,402	0	0	0	0	360,395	231,848	1,047,324	1,812,554	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,405,877	13,334,490	1,083,664	8,780,273	549,898	3,844,749	1,405,877	12,625,022	1,405,877	2,908,124	* 4,943	* 251	* 998	* 3	484,070	350,370	1,319,866	2,557,504	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,165,244	12,226,478	982,207	8,957,215	330,560	2,410,200	1,165,244	11,379,762	1,165,244	2,335,127	13,947	850	* 4,962	* 228	285,019	202,012	1,081,518	2,132,265	* 1,001	* 12,348
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,125,103	12,926,465	950,251	9,779,144	321,119	2,321,891	1,125,103	12,101,034	1,125,103	2,444,313	16,934	1,230	* 6,981	* 882	266,433	203,975	1,057,712	2,239,108	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	1,432,936	17,937,976	1,165,303	12,586,606	496,342	4,074,479	1,432,936	16,661,085	1,432,936	3,818,154	26,894	1,245	17,926	3,358	420,583	423,412	1,355,604	3,393,497	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	1,095,255	14,717,720	857,533	9,785,896	406,876	3,964,910	1,095,255	13,750,806	1,095,255	3,631,486	37,003	225	25,034	1,081	356,746	423,433	1,045,023	3,207,828	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	835,450	12,105,339	711,294	8,939,647	239,212	2,272,945	835,450	11,212,628	835,450	3,090,542	* 2,996	* 187	* 998	* 15	203,066	257,663	823,463	2,832,693	* 972	* 35
\$15,000 under \$16,000	781,127	12,111,927	666,698	9,407,140	226,051	1,851,800	781,127	11,258,940	781,127	2,862,441	* 972	* 168	0	0	175,206	232,640	768,611	2,629,633	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	802,745	13,233,347	713,414	10,499,954	206,291	1,685,792	802,745	12,185,746	802,745	2,880,787	* 5,983	* 492	0	0	157,501	202,389	779,616	2,677,907	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	740,203	12,954,507	665,104	10,482,828	168,081	1,364,268	740,203	11,847,097	740,203	2,657,814	* 8,018	* 1,144	0	0	132,976	164,310	727,814	2,492,360	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	675,874	12,482,672	613,021	10,409,031	157,181	1,275,769	675,874	11,707,437	675,874	2,421,873	* 2,970	* 323	* 998	* 195	113,123	164,436	667,653	2,257,115	* 2,008	* 22,637
\$19,000 under \$20,000	625,312	12,195,211	571,912	10,151,269	128,832	1,161,296	625,312	11,312,565	625,312	2,260,421	13,011	2,825	* 29	* 1,217	99,811	141,023	618,907	2,116,572	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,046,568	68,458,364	2,870,994	59,088,883	521,132	4,425,111	3,046,568	63,521,427	3,046,568	9,728,738	188,615	51,011	* 2,016	* 354	366,738	543,712	2,991,231	9,134,015	* 1,995	* 7,434
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,662,490	72,926,812	2,547,846	64,764,658	422,217	2,983,729	2,662,490	67,748,387	2,662,490	6,277,972	285,809	137,510	24,947	6,603	285,875	398,897	2,554,451	5,741,565	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,152,918	69,771,820	2,092,576	62,988,449	375,909	2,482,118	2,152,918	65,472,916	2,152,918	3,295,467	567,325	197,634	288,677	173,087	235,429	256,178	1,752,968	2,841,655	* 998	* 2,349
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,350,034	50,367,278	1,306,601	44,644,156	275,664	2,142,525	1,350,034	46,818,360	1,350,034	1,499,016	191,788	50,148	118,870	78,879	172,599	147,079	1,129,121	1,301,789	* 972	* 31,679
\$40,000 under \$45,000	599,153	25,253,262	589,397	22,653,217	136,441	584,232	599,153	23,237,450	599,153	434,955	41,222	4,988	21,039	9,350	53,839	31,980	533,617	397,987	0	0
\$45,000 and over	153,538	7,117,281	151,482	6,513,247	39,990	204,103	153,538	6,717,350	153,538	46,930	* 997	* 350	0	0	19,981	6,389	135,572	40,191	0	0
Returns with no qualifying children																				
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	6,647,463	44,645,443	5,455,924	40,358,852	1,840,629	6,989,752	6,647,463	47,355,531	6,647,463	1,752,785	97,725	3,770	55,901	5,552	1,353,989	370,454	5,405,288	1,378,560	* 3,971	* 6,927
No adjusted gross income	160,106	-5,908,753	87,508	439,357	99,219	300,253	160,106	739,610	160,106	35,231	0	0	0	0	67,073	16,089	102,995	19,141	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	259,185	142,852	159,881	137,587	113,002	121,923	259,185	259,510	259,185	18,532	0	0	0	0	41,235	3,873	220,876	14,658	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	305,869	465,871	252,686	454,062	79,110	119,747	305,869	574,419	305,869	41,840	0	0	0	0	53,738	7,417	260,196	34,423	* 1,001	* 610
\$2,000 under \$3,000	344,703	872,269	282,429	747,856	89,856	212,159	344,703	966,297	344,703	70,186	0	0	0	0	71,125	14,514	288,968	55,672	* 1,999	* 6,282
\$3,000 under \$4,000	387,370	1,358,129	308,682	1,085,848	115,607	312,502	387,370	1,398,350	387,370	102,573	0	0	0	0	88,632	20,918	316,508	81,655	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	443,377	1,998,088	335,802	1,521,820	132,988	495,795	443,377	2,017,615	443,377	147,806	0	0	0	0	115,879	37,289	344,221	110,517	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	463,760	2,550,766	352,915	1,937,437	159,194	553,327	463,760	2,490,764	463,760	181,805	0	0	0	0	123,663	46,492	353,523	135,313	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	602,907	3,915,555	471,998	3,052,879	188,520	773,833	602,907	3,826,712	602,907	253,661	0	0	0	0	150,807	58,691	469,878	194,970	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	549,144	4,117,523	446,984	3,068,487	167,689	740,542	549,144	3,809,029	549,144	222,091	0	0	0	0	124,183	47,214	442,1			

2010 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	10,000,745	182,193,227	8,947,502	158,209,713	2,280,898	14,379,575	10,000,745	172,709,118	10,000,745	21,014,165	1,108,815	363,028	403,581	234,980	1,766,573	1,594,541	9,389,122	19,056,595	* 8,008	* 119,830
No adjusted gross income	39,912	-2,287,554	25,951	344,159	25,792	140,557	39,912	484,716	39,912	83,852	0	0	0	0	18,512	14,901	37,314	68,952	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	52,655	32,077	41,612	42,122	13,647	33,294	52,655	93,055	52,655	25,387	0	0	0	0	* 7,627	* 908	52,655	24,478	* 998	* 17,639
\$1,000 under \$2,000	89,977	132,255	82,989	151,892	* 8,932	* 8,851	89,977	196,457	89,977	50,728	0	0	0	0	* 7,960	* 919	89,977	49,810	* 1,001	* 35,714
\$2,000 under \$3,000	113,887	287,509	105,540	284,655	14,407	20,868	113,887	305,523	113,887	103,637	0	0	0	0	10,419	2,824	113,887	100,813	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	164,265	578,928	148,059	510,165	30,116	77,547	164,265	614,428	164,265	198,363	0	0	0	0	25,294	7,067	164,265	191,296	* 1,001	* 26,716
\$4,000 under \$5,000	131,199	592,632	112,361	488,059	27,064	89,185	131,199	598,036	131,199	196,794	0	0	0	0	19,895	8,119	131,199	188,676	* 1,018	* 20,791
\$5,000 under \$6,000	185,500	1,027,024	156,388	803,151	46,650	210,304	185,500	1,013,454	185,500	337,884	0	0	0	0	36,933	18,679	185,302	319,206	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	226,893	1,478,617	196,634	1,155,520	55,803	305,770	226,893	1,461,290	226,893	488,922	0	0	0	0	46,030	25,532	226,893	463,390	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	270,045	2,034,451	216,860	1,520,559	82,084	491,044	270,045	2,026,267	270,045	676,001	0	0	0	0	74,142	47,673	270,037	628,328	* 1,995	* 14,665
\$8,000 under \$9,000	432,498	3,711,161	291,353	2,074,607	204,409	1,556,011	432,498	3,630,618	432,498	1,198,872	0	0	0	0	188,388	156,007	432,300	1,042,865	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	629,060	5,961,830	420,961	3,118,559	337,175	2,638,522	629,060	5,757,082	629,060	1,851,091	0	0	0	0	310,296	268,524	628,042	1,582,567	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	400,763	4,202,414	333,562	3,008,949	136,956	986,147	400,763	3,995,096	400,763	1,171,223	0	0	0	0	114,167	102,226	399,496	1,068,997	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	330,044	3,790,304	278,632	2,839,953	97,912	714,974	330,044	3,554,927	330,044	955,839	0	0	0	0	85,710	73,181	330,044	882,658	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	358,590	4,486,013	306,167	3,454,084	92,875	698,542	358,590	4,152,627	358,590	1,031,057	0	0	0	0	75,985	82,712	358,590	948,346	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	338,952	4,569,703	290,139	3,380,633	94,078	791,775	338,952	4,172,408	338,952	993,119	* 1,995	* 31	0	0	77,190	93,572	338,952	899,515	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	362,614	5,255,146	328,017	4,224,488	62,417	576,927	362,614	4,801,416	362,614	1,049,966	* 1,995	* 84	* 998	* 15	52,241	65,254	361,616	984,629	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	321,515	4,990,084	290,777	4,209,953	65,398	446,098	321,515	4,656,051	321,515	943,859	* 972	* 168	0	0	48,489	65,100	321,515	878,591	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	356,486	5,870,311	330,158	4,998,689	68,296	388,842	356,486	5,387,530	356,486	1,037,098	* 5,012	* 450	0	0	48,633	62,166	354,468	974,482	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	325,461	5,695,442	299,280	4,744,304	58,647	398,189	325,461	5,142,494	325,461	909,396	* 6,023	* 1,013	0	0	48,788	51,055	324,411	857,328	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	332,355	6,137,370	304,381	5,267,753	68,370	492,941	332,355	5,760,694	332,355	901,665	* 2,970	* 323	* 998	* 195	45,689	70,576	327,360	830,766	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	308,566	6,019,746	289,098	5,316,686	52,906	348,707	308,566	5,665,394	308,566	801,283	11,981	2,060	0	0	39,128	54,168	302,485	745,055	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,467,438	33,021,146	1,410,245	29,589,556	206,911	1,223,343	1,467,438	30,814,854	1,467,438	3,187,744	171,709	45,844	* 2,016	* 354	124,184	144,694	1,424,769	2,997,206	* 998	* 1,955
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,326,161	36,277,522	1,281,533	32,609,635	178,055	1,045,928	1,326,161	33,655,563	1,326,161	1,949,741	261,789	124,000	22,931	5,519	130,046	122,866	1,245,478	1,702,876	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,057,250	34,225,803	1,038,047	31,612,317	160,155	461,257	1,057,250	32,075,924	1,057,250	733,526	521,274	168,159	285,673	172,210	91,398	42,732	714,664	522,634	* 998	* 2,349
\$35,000 under \$40,000	349,059	12,911,769	339,157	11,300,905	80,297	306,140	349,059	11,607,045	349,059	135,749	104,898	20,340	81,909	53,595	37,122	12,965	235,168	102,445	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	29,601	1,191,526	29,601	1,158,359	11,546	-72,189	29,601	1,086,170	29,601	1,368	18,197	558	* 9,056	* 3,093	* 2,309	* 123	18,236	686	0	0
\$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,335,150	154,906,875	6,466,406	131,416,648	1,983,427	17,219,968	7,335,150	148,759,859	7,335,150	24,600,575	182,802	72,523	47,955	29,033	1,593,603	1,886,149	7,147,905	22,641,903	* 8,001	* 123,243
No adjusted gross income	33,365	-2,724,659	22,019	310,107	21,330	164,268	33,365	474,375	33,365	111,508	0	0	0	0	16,123	18,179	31,334	93,329	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	22,542	13,032	18,483	50,288	* 6,031	* 28,148	22,542	111,156	22,542	20,053	0	0	0	0	* 4,059	* 2,084	22,542	17,969	* 1,001	* 32,719
\$1,000 under \$2,000	24,025	38,917	21,285	61,343	* 3,045	* -11,254	24,025	50,089	24,025	19,171	0	0	0	0	* 2,740	* 419	24,025	18,753	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	54,837	135,861	51,275	124,672	6,821	22,422	54,837	179,659	54,837	60,572	0	0	0	0	* 5,544	* 1,824	54,837	58,747	* 2,002	* 32,565
\$3,000 under \$4,000	57,834	204,530	50,439	164,356	12,254	41,423	57,834	226,797	57,834	85,557	0	0	0	0	11,328	3,830	57,831	81,726	* 1,001	* 21,018
\$4,000 under \$5,000	59,341	270,136	48,968	211,671	14,335	64,028	59,341	275,699	59,341	110,299	0	0	0	0	12,383	5,533	59,341	104,767	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	84,137	459,514	73,180	383,574	21,662	112,964	84,137	496,538	84,137	184,305	0	0	0	0	17,728	9,469	83,939	174,836	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	90,218	584,424	79,196	452,833	22,729	123,086	90,218	585,010	90,218	232,464	0	0	0	0	19,768	9,457	90,218	223,007	* 998	* 9,090
\$7,000 under \$8,000	122,058	919,611	105,806	716,223	25,045	169,037	122,058	885,260	122,058	348,148	0	0	0	0	27,107	15,988	122,052	332,161	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	139,293	1,188,004	118,607	890,619	43,276	284,118	139,293	1,174,738	139,293	462,195	0	0	0	0	38,317	25,725	139,293	436,470	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	176,540	1,676,736	148,133	1,235,676	61,011	387,140	176,540	1,622,816	176,540	641,373	0	0	0	0	51,844	39,520	176,342	601,853	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	184,466	1,936,516	142,355	1,247,109	68,488	603,209	184,466	1,862,666	184,466	739,578	0	0	0	0	66,498	60,760	184,466	678,817	* 1,001	* 12,348
\$11,000 under \$12,000	223,384	2,575,385	169,014	1,697,046	95,413	838,818	223,384	2,535,864	223,384	977,631	0	0	0	0	85,503	877				

2010 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,384,399	81,253,894	3,009,370	68,460,051	938,045	9,075,333	3,384,399	77,624,735	3,384,399	12,194,506	20,090	11,274	* 6,039	* 5,695	719,900	1,003,927	3,284,799	11,179,306	* 3,978	* 89,351
No adjusted gross income	11,185	-1,313,788	7,316	156,215	6,805	29,539	11,185	185,754	11,185	45,102	* 4	* 15	* 4	* 8	5,801	7,621	10,028	37,466	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	13,935	8,223	11,945	18,927	* 1,990	* 1,622	13,935	20,549	13,935	8,843	0	0	0	0	* 2,988	* 156	12,938	8,687	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	19,028	28,177	18,028	26,061	* 1,000	* 29,021	19,028	55,082	19,028	15,816	0	0	0	0	* 1,000	* 3,612	19,028	12,204	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	17,229	44,076	15,933	41,902	* 3,240	* 8,791	17,229	50,694	17,229	22,763	0	0	0	0	* 2,268	* 712	17,229	22,051	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	18,673	66,810	15,458	51,851	* 5,158	* 14,640	18,673	66,491	18,673	29,884	0	0	0	0	* 4,187	* 1,137	18,673	28,747	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	21,980	98,346	21,008	104,674	* 1,944	* 1,048	21,980	132,208	21,980	47,902	0	0	0	0	* 972	* 396	21,980	47,506	* 1,001	* 26,487
\$5,000 under \$6,000	41,835	232,942	38,873	196,390	* 6,849	* 28,329	41,835	224,719	41,835	101,120	0	0	0	0	* 5,877	* 1,975	41,835	99,145	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	40,278	263,211	29,321	181,863	13,872	81,828	40,278	263,691	40,278	114,608	0	0	0	0	12,865	7,082	40,278	107,526	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	38,078	287,361	34,145	240,281	11,031	56,776	38,078	315,629	38,078	130,060	0	0	0	0	* 8,792	* 4,733	38,078	125,327	* 998	* 18,572
\$8,000 under \$9,000	51,708	441,761	42,342	360,653	17,449	89,306	51,708	449,959	51,708	197,606	0	0	0	0	13,977	10,837	51,708	186,769	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	61,448	584,282	53,126	406,153	25,129	178,257	61,448	584,410	61,448	256,499	0	0	0	0	22,159	16,273	61,448	240,226	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	66,019	693,815	50,855	509,139	20,994	167,193	66,019	676,332	66,019	303,895	0	0	0	0	18,079	18,655	66,019	285,239	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	85,988	988,386	67,846	726,842	37,887	276,269	85,988	1,003,111	85,988	420,186	0	0	0	0	28,896	30,100	85,988	390,086	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	128,360	1,613,212	97,855	899,751	72,430	664,970	128,360	1,564,722	128,360	698,549	0	0	0	0	65,628	69,967	128,360	628,582	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	123,905	1,665,944	81,187	840,930	63,634	741,268	123,905	1,582,198	123,905	667,056	0	0	0	0	61,670	79,466	123,905	587,589	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	99,244	1,439,178	80,615	978,462	37,322	427,779	99,244	1,406,241	99,244	541,847	0	0	0	0	34,340	49,118	98,244	492,729	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	116,669	1,808,530	91,831	1,281,251	37,723	410,226	116,669	1,691,477	116,669	613,048	0	0	0	0	32,644	50,428	116,669	562,620	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	106,993	1,771,543	86,927	1,182,637	39,055	489,179	106,993	1,671,817	106,993	575,441	0	0	0	0	36,237	57,815	106,795	517,626	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	102,894	1,803,368	84,126	1,326,388	28,930	391,829	102,894	1,718,216	102,894	560,067	0	0	0	0	24,996	45,178	102,894	514,889	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	103,199	1,904,300	88,859	1,449,105	33,782	368,157	103,199	1,829,876	103,199	551,555	0	0	0	0	26,236	43,364	103,191	508,192	* 1,007	* 12,613
\$19,000 under \$20,000	86,910	1,694,711	76,687	1,271,683	24,915	272,989	86,910	1,544,671	86,910	449,025	* 29	* 116	* 29	* 1,217	19,101	28,413	86,881	420,495	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	481,177	10,774,219	437,882	8,629,659	109,300	1,389,040	481,177	10,018,699	481,177	2,234,846	* 998	* 138	0	0	95,817	164,305	478,197	2,070,403	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	409,717	11,211,121	379,073	9,464,801	92,600	961,648	409,717	10,426,450	409,717	1,560,419	* 3,994	* 4,234	0	0	61,467	129,341	400,749	1,426,843	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	397,969	12,967,679	378,336	11,085,182	84,027	969,671	397,969	12,054,853	397,969	1,107,091	* 3,034	* 1,810	0	0	56,664	102,545	375,115	1,002,736	0	0
\$35,000 under \$40,000	350,953	13,193,865	336,618	11,542,449	78,549	830,977	350,953	12,405,105	350,953	636,634	* 5,008	* 3,540	* 2,993	* 1,887	48,060	60,886	319,716	572,208	* 972	* 31,679
\$40,000 under \$45,000	260,580	10,999,342	255,794	10,012,725	50,580	55,519	260,580	10,068,244	260,580	258,698	* 6,026	* 1,070	* 3,013	* 2,583	12,214	13,539	245,361	244,089	0	0
\$45,000 and over	128,443	5,983,281	127,387	5,474,075	31,849	139,460	128,443	5,613,535	128,443	45,947	* 997	* 350	0	0	16,966	6,271	113,491	39,326	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2012

2009 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	27,041,498	457,906,455	23,745,440	403,173,625	6,698,445	44,191,557	27,035,498	447,706,361	27,041,498	59,239,462	1,488,984	489,444	512,600	263,789	5,157,511	4,764,828	24,920,512	53,985,190	22,029	341,179
No adjusted gross income	265,820	-11,163,219	155,769	1,468,111	174,157	709,668	265,820	2,177,782	265,820	319,254	353	21	31	76	130,640	80,364	190,658	238,870	* 6	* 3
\$1 under \$1,000	363,608	188,599	243,615	247,452	137,695	176,716	363,608	444,352	363,608	57,048	0	0	0	0	57,273	11,799	320,700	45,249	1,004	20,184
\$1,000 under \$2,000	466,765	714,964	381,354	694,555	109,857	167,138	465,768	934,498	466,765	137,411	0	0	0	0	98,766	16,300	393,129	121,111	1,997	72,805
\$2,000 under \$3,000	555,984	1,404,326	457,918	1,321,304	134,678	235,139	555,984	1,556,444	555,984	272,446	0	0	0	0	117,194	26,232	472,811	246,214	*	*
\$3,000 under \$4,000	640,849	2,233,469	540,940	1,861,011	158,863	509,685	640,849	2,434,886	640,849	445,703	0	0	0	0	138,558	46,705	558,551	398,999	* 3,001	* 64,191
\$4,000 under \$5,000	719,851	3,236,544	585,358	2,667,499	191,600	736,115	719,851	3,494,773	719,851	673,232	6	14	6	2	167,092	58,217	616,439	615,000	3,999	91,159
\$5,000 under \$6,000	745,836	4,105,725	604,682	3,277,713	196,365	853,475	745,836	4,131,188	745,836	842,616	*	*	0	0	169,778	72,571	640,175	770,045	*	*
\$6,000 under \$7,000	918,652	5,966,484	764,804	4,744,302	250,840	1,095,468	918,652	5,839,771	918,652	1,123,835	0	0	0	0	203,392	93,924	808,313	1,029,911	*	*
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,014,977	7,611,376	816,615	5,694,660	314,492	1,667,174	1,014,977	7,393,678	1,014,977	1,511,384	0	0	0	0	266,529	142,745	889,616	1,368,639	1,997	31,844
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,123,541	9,584,015	867,115	6,607,357	396,174	2,535,552	1,123,541	9,162,718	1,123,541	2,043,051	999	6	0	0	348,976	247,175	1,046,062	1,795,870	2,004	19,809
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,302,374	12,357,665	1,014,197	8,591,252	480,033	3,185,736	1,302,374	11,776,988	1,302,374	2,793,735	16,296	1,154	*	*	420,963	330,989	1,243,484	2,461,592	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,120,699	11,761,681	966,606	8,994,467	304,352	2,069,370	1,120,699	11,063,837	1,120,699	2,380,937	22,020	1,936	9,016	542	253,827	193,691	1,049,392	2,185,310	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,209,949	13,904,952	1,008,761	10,445,045	346,765	2,551,284	1,209,949	12,996,328	1,209,949	2,786,504	60,010	4,444	17,989	2,355	288,099	255,648	1,124,484	2,526,412	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	1,302,116	16,280,392	1,062,495	11,834,967	440,338	3,564,915	1,302,116	15,399,882	1,302,116	3,542,152	43,451	2,270	33,445	4,823	366,380	400,055	1,222,453	3,139,828	*	*
\$13,000 under \$14,000	1,035,234	13,898,113	826,799	9,792,529	347,954	3,326,152	1,031,230	13,141,113	1,035,234	3,414,472	* 38,038	* 394	27,036	3,549	294,405	365,817	989,050	3,048,262	1,997	22,431
\$14,000 under \$15,000	795,497	11,528,844	678,027	8,836,815	234,018	2,198,903	795,497	11,040,923	795,497	2,983,878	4,005	716	0	0	191,354	252,775	781,615	2,730,386	1,004	5,205
\$15,000 under \$16,000	748,231	11,589,971	655,721	9,222,325	188,836	1,673,107	748,231	10,895,432	748,231	2,754,621	4,998	955	0	0	153,056	208,420	735,145	2,545,245	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	751,868	12,414,375	664,869	9,899,807	190,186	1,695,096	751,868	11,594,903	751,868	2,760,727	5,004	668	0	0	146,640	208,278	732,644	2,551,781	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	694,951	12,156,120	629,558	10,218,253	139,154	1,140,561	694,951	11,361,325	694,951	2,449,680	10,008	1,801	0	0	104,084	153,929	685,515	2,293,950	1,004	2,511
\$18,000 under \$19,000	654,167	12,099,430	617,206	10,665,357	111,110	776,599	653,167	11,441,957	654,167	2,358,717	5,011	1,894	0	0	77,237	112,480	648,007	2,244,343	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	630,197	12,288,570	587,965	10,719,975	114,532	864,632	630,197	11,584,607	630,197	2,267,687	17,043	2,941	*	*	76,176	121,752	619,610	2,142,994	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,058,979	68,600,934	2,900,499	61,281,339	517,786	3,714,333	3,058,979	65,001,358	3,058,979	9,696,075	183,524	60,497	999	125	339,358	531,881	2,991,581	9,103,697	* 1,005	* 5,686
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,672,166	73,315,334	2,561,599	65,654,992	428,271	3,831,335	2,672,166	69,490,597	2,672,166	6,264,851	302,773	154,359	26,082	6,797	305,706	423,564	2,553,054	5,686,927	* 1,004	* 4,270
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,216,347	71,891,854	2,159,176	65,864,853	361,672	2,383,545	2,216,347	68,249,455	2,216,347	3,409,182	583,193	204,761	288,530	182,862	209,343	245,269	1,822,816	2,959,152	* 1,004	* 1,056
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,335,063	49,946,595	1,302,958	45,044,588	271,022	1,865,973	1,335,063	46,910,585	1,335,063	4,492,471	165,953	47,536	90,161	54,568	154,522	126,992	1,153,646	1,317,943	* 1,004	* 24
\$40,000 under \$45,000	565,699	23,874,657	560,821	21,742,418	120,713	555,573	565,699	22,297,991	565,699	415,994	22,283	2,972	* 16,284	* 7,096	65,678	34,179	512,999	378,843	0	0
\$45,000 and over	132,078	6,114,685	130,015	5,780,676	36,975	108,313	132,078	5,888,989	132,078	41,798	4,017	105	* 3,019	* 994	12,486	3,076	118,563	38,618	0	0
Returns with no qualifying children																				
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	6,241,264	41,266,079	5,132,431	37,936,668	1,746,932	5,681,942	6,235,263	43,627,872	6,241,264	1,613,563	178,165	10,111	87,517	11,345	1,292,788	348,194	4,996,301	1,255,258	* 999	* 9,262
No adjusted gross income	164,466	-4,938,450	86,682	458,668	111,027	289,226	164,466	747,894	164,466	36,416	353	21	31	76	80,350	18,353	95,246	18,043	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	298,424	148,915	190,465	200,169	122,613	115,036	298,424	315,205	298,424	18,998	0	0	0	0	46,427	5,178	255,516	13,820	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	316,222	483,293	247,191	468,522	90,538	133,541	315,225	602,063	316,222	41,846	0	0	0	0	81,025	11,280	243,186	30,566	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	351,269	878,708	268,539	758,155	108,171	209,115	351,269	967,270	351,269	70,919	0	0	0	0	95,335	20,357	268,236	50,562	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	384,501	1,336,499	309,195	1,051,155	113,084	313,559	384,501	1,373,975	384,501	101,635	0	0	0	0	98,800	24,701	303,192	76,934	999	9,262
\$4,000 under \$5,000	415,114	1,867,565	317,735	1,387,380	130,696	491,785	415,114	1,879,165	415,114	136,928	0	0	0	0	115,325	35,394	311,756	101,534	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	409,037	2,252,379	307,521	1,633,428	132,967	562,460	409,037	2,195,888	409,037	158,357	*	*	0	0	115,633	43,283	303,376	115,075	0	0
\$6,000 under \$7,000	528,729	3,432,058	426,859	2,695,036	155,152	636,220	528,729	3,331,256	528,729	219,153	0	0	0	0	125,022	50,301	418,675	168,851	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	523,911	3,926,550	407,726	2,904,805	164,810	842,383	523,911	3,747,188	523,911	216,179	0	0	0	0	138,127	52,982	398,749	163,197	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	498,390</																			

2009 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	9,960,234	179,104,672	8,927,333	158,336,095	2,195,624	14,316,509	9,960,234	172,752,159	9,960,234	20,976,032	1,074,875	377,347	369,672	218,337	1,725,540	1,648,742	9,368,257	18,949,943	* 8,016	* 99,555
No adjusted gross income	50,274	-2,283,621	31,926	398,463	31,943	234,125	50,274	632,589	50,274	102,882	0	0	0	0	23,487	28,808	45,873	74,074	0	0
\$1 under \$1,000	41,606	23,915	35,594	20,695	7,536	9,092	41,606	49,972	41,606	12,484	0	0	0	0	4,543	932	41,606	11,552	1,004	20,184
\$1,000 under \$2,000	90,319	139,896	78,796	135,914	13,167	21,738	90,319	157,651	90,319	52,141	0	0	0	0	10,865	3,364	90,019	48,777	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	125,177	319,849	115,011	368,792	19,139	5,267	125,177	374,059	125,177	114,486	0	0	0	0	15,158	3,435	125,177	111,051	*	*
\$3,000 under \$4,000	166,606	585,199	148,043	522,289	33,518	145,791	166,606	668,079	166,606	205,021	0	0	0	0	29,530	17,484	165,617	187,537	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	178,674	803,935	158,739	693,735	38,331	142,049	178,674	875,381	178,674	273,552	6	14	6	2	33,038	12,484	178,659	261,054	2,002	39,598
\$5,000 under \$6,000	208,273	1,147,702	179,669	980,230	44,108	232,226	208,273	1,212,455	208,273	393,893	0	0	0	0	38,124	21,764	208,273	372,129	*	*
\$6,000 under \$7,000	241,811	1,572,571	208,152	1,279,090	56,417	277,716	241,811	1,556,806	241,811	513,607	0	0	0	0	46,084	29,007	241,672	484,601	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	316,197	2,383,556	256,252	1,721,686	105,772	632,223	316,197	2,367,841	316,197	777,879	0	0	0	0	89,915	63,311	316,197	714,568	999	13,932
\$8,000 under \$9,000	431,605	3,698,662	285,327	2,019,298	214,554	1,570,683	431,605	3,592,964	431,605	1,204,766	0	0	0	0	207,561	170,671	431,605	1,034,095	1,005	2,982
\$9,000 under \$10,000	567,673	5,380,792	386,613	3,117,668	288,317	2,143,487	567,673	5,261,154	567,673	1,682,554	*	*	0	270,189	234,991	566,669	1,447,562	0	0	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	388,429	4,069,693	333,369	3,087,254	111,214	820,003	388,429	3,907,257	388,429	1,125,567	*	*	0	96,039	87,935	388,429	1,037,631	0	0	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	365,737	4,201,428	297,974	3,099,384	102,096	946,670	365,737	4,046,054	365,737	1,074,469	*	*	0	91,798	102,225	364,748	972,244	0	0	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	324,574	4,054,521	271,833	3,161,772	86,642	731,999	324,574	3,893,771	324,574	969,529	*	*	0	66,694	88,740	324,535	880,789	0	0	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	335,619	4,520,166	294,281	3,599,950	72,973	680,385	335,619	4,295,477	335,619	984,324	* 1,004	* 21	0	61,264	80,864	335,619	903,439	999	15,142	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	342,898	4,975,395	308,795	4,105,229	69,633	601,519	342,898	4,711,953	342,898	1,001,422	* 2,007	* 236	0	55,385	70,349	340,568	930,837	1,004	5,205	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	348,993	5,406,125	315,124	4,598,225	71,745	569,135	348,993	5,167,360	348,993	1,033,372	3,001	540	0	53,830	79,816	344,016	953,016	0	0	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	337,619	5,571,396	309,176	4,699,025	64,903	411,515	337,619	5,110,540	337,619	977,399	4,000	615	0	48,705	68,601	333,648	908,183	0	0	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	314,374	5,502,672	287,697	4,739,705	54,095	416,459	314,374	5,158,675	314,374	880,913	9,009	1,519	0	37,072	60,942	312,549	818,452	1,004	2,511	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	301,314	5,576,761	287,582	5,094,263	51,642	186,530	301,314	5,280,793	301,314	813,088	5,011	1,894	0	30,736	40,742	297,169	770,452	0	0	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	314,298	6,124,135	295,311	5,435,630	55,295	240,770	314,298	5,676,400	314,298	809,126	15,042	2,330	*	*	34,167	45,985	305,333	760,811	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,502,738	33,733,126	1,439,282	30,597,963	200,765	1,297,371	1,502,738	31,895,334	1,502,738	3,271,384	165,495	52,833	999	125	135,371	181,763	1,451,637	3,036,788	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,308,297	35,886,158	1,265,497	32,950,168	179,047	1,088,403	1,308,297	34,038,571	1,308,297	1,881,918	272,720	134,207	26,082	6,797	128,877	103,465	1,226,128	1,644,246	*	*
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,015,084	32,893,150	1,000,086	30,506,136	139,543	631,048	1,015,084	31,137,184	1,015,084	694,156	512,000	167,153	282,539	178,783	76,297	41,495	681,834	485,508	*	*
\$35,000 under \$40,000	323,051	12,053,473	318,211	10,704,984	79,240	255,467	323,051	10,960,451	323,051	125,486	80,574	15,876	56,040	32,416	37,832	9,534	238,672	100,076	0	0
\$40,000 under \$45,000	18,993	764,016	18,993	698,548	3,988	24,839	18,993	723,387	18,993	613	5,004	111	4,005	214	2,983	34	12,005	468	0	0
\$45,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*	0	0	0	0	0
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,704,756	162,343,659	6,872,860	141,866,278	1,928,611	16,420,305	7,704,756	158,426,015	7,704,756	25,545,114	221,932	90,062	52,406	33,052	1,508,042	1,895,915	7,504,120	23,559,137	* 7,001	* 139,432
No adjusted gross income	35,565	-2,729,011	26,160	458,854	21,730	98,815	35,565	557,672	35,565	118,730	0	0	0	0	18,706	21,759	34,504	96,971	* 6	* 3
\$1 under \$1,000	15,562	10,143	12,555	23,376	3,535	16,608	15,562	39,985	15,562	14,036	0	0	0	0	* 2,331	* 1,729	15,562	12,307	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	47,901	72,861	44,048	70,380	4,848	10,282	47,901	153,468	47,901	33,901	0	0	0	0	5,858	1,469	47,601	32,433	1,997	72,805
\$2,000 under \$3,000	56,492	146,225	52,337	140,312	6,355	17,979	56,492	158,292	56,492	61,423	0	0	0	0	5,688	2,190	56,352	59,233	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	65,525	228,374	59,524	209,655	10,188	45,833	65,525	280,060	65,525	101,440	0	0	0	0	8,194	4,277	65,525	97,162	* 999	* 24,572
\$4,000 under \$5,000	96,812	432,944	83,645	443,809	16,349	75,612	96,812	519,421	96,812	195,954	0	0	0	0	13,358	8,136	96,773	187,818	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	93,471	513,239	84,441	501,077	16,289	42,564	93,471	543,641	93,471	209,710	0	0	0	0	13,020	6,167	93,471	203,543	*	*
\$6,000 under \$7,000	111,032	716,044	96,725	576,049	28,280	132,879	111,032	708,928	111,032	282,022	0	0	0	0	23,288	11,282	110,887	270,740	*	*
\$7,000 under \$8,000	122,214	910,422	107,982	727,973	28,329	146,525	122,214	892,410	122,214	347,690	0	0	0	0	24,202	17,650	122,015	330,040	999	17,912
\$8,000 under \$9,000	144,480	1,230,496	111,501	855,461	47,274	347,056	144,480	1,219,343	144,480	480,078	0	0	0	0	42,973	39,218	144,480	440,860	999	16,827
\$9,000 under \$10,000	204,326	1,941,837	158,258	1,294,848	72,015	600,052	204,326	1,894,900	204,326	753,089	* 999	* 71	0	67,013	62,189	204,326	690,830	0	0	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	211,025	2,219,608	175,524	1,607,582	75,153	599,618	211,025	2,207,200	211,025	849,973	*	0	0	66,644	66,503	210,026	783,470	0	0	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	265,694	3,058,624	204,45																	

2009 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with three or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,135,245	75,192,044	2,812,816	65,034,584	827,277	7,772,800	3,135,245	72,900,315	3,135,245	11,104,754	14,012	11,924	3,006	1,056	631,141	871,977	3,051,834	10,220,853	* 6,013	* 92,930
No adjusted gross income	15,515	-1,212,136	11,001	152,126	9,457	87,502	15,515	239,628	15,515	61,225	0	0	0	0	8,097	11,443	15,035	49,782	*	*
\$1 under \$1,000	8,016	5,626	5,002	3,212	4,011	35,979	8,016	39,191	8,016	11,531	0	0	0	0	* 3,972	* 3,961	8,016	7,571	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	12,323	18,914	11,318	19,740	1,303	1,576	12,323	21,316	12,323	9,522	0	0	0	0	1,018	187	12,323	9,335	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	23,046	59,544	22,032	54,045	1,013	2,778	23,046	56,823	23,046	25,617	0	0	0	0	1,013	250	23,046	25,368	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	24,217	83,397	24,178	77,913	2,073	4,502	24,217	112,772	24,217	37,608	0	0	0	0	2,033	242	24,217	37,365	* 1,004	* 30,357
\$4,000 under \$5,000	29,251	132,100	25,239	142,576	6,225	26,669	29,251	220,806	29,251	66,798	0	0	0	0	5,371	2,204	29,251	64,594	1,997	51,562
\$5,000 under \$6,000	35,055	192,405	33,050	162,979	3,001	16,225	35,055	179,204	35,055	80,656	0	0	0	0	3,001	1,357	35,055	79,299	*	*
\$6,000 under \$7,000	37,079	245,810	33,067	194,126	10,991	48,654	37,079	242,781	37,079	109,053	0	0	0	0	8,997	3,333	37,079	105,719	*	*
\$7,000 under \$8,000	52,655	390,848	44,655	340,196	15,581	46,043	52,655	386,239	52,655	169,636	0	0	0	0	14,285	8,803	52,655	160,834	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	49,066	418,567	41,058	334,718	13,982	83,619	49,066	418,338	49,066	184,049	0	0	0	0	11,988	8,246	49,066	175,802	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	51,632	491,719	41,242	370,339	17,577	145,159	51,632	515,498	51,632	220,495	*	*	0	0	14,577	15,018	51,632	205,477	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	66,919	700,406	49,573	468,820	27,823	204,875	66,919	673,695	66,919	300,433	*	0	0	0	24,524	24,922	66,919	275,511	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	95,126	1,096,005	69,602	693,854	40,013	344,202	95,126	1,038,056	95,126	465,304	*	*	0	0	35,494	36,012	95,126	429,293	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	109,717	1,377,213	78,608	820,769	57,585	580,950	109,717	1,401,719	109,717	599,092	*	*	0	0	53,061	64,832	108,718	534,260	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	103,198	1,385,803	79,064	853,005	43,085	452,717	103,198	1,305,722	103,198	551,380	0	0	0	0	42,095	46,557	103,198	504,823	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	99,679	1,441,110	78,434	997,933	37,539	389,839	99,679	1,387,771	99,679	537,793	*	*	0	0	34,219	47,266	98,380	490,528	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	85,092	1,319,025	72,099	934,100	20,977	262,534	85,092	1,196,634	85,092	448,468	* 999	* 198	0	0	22,980	31,107	85,092	417,164	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	87,980	1,450,866	68,648	1,080,853	30,791	372,603	87,980	1,453,455	87,980	483,511	0	0	0	0	25,661	46,720	86,983	436,791	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	90,184	1,577,651	76,561	1,122,659	26,915	310,205	90,184	1,432,864	90,184	455,105	*	*	0	0	23,022	35,427	89,187	419,678	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	84,489	1,562,333	78,432	1,254,769	19,334	213,420	84,489	1,468,188	84,489	429,873	*	*	0	0	13,344	21,975	84,486	407,898	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	91,365	1,784,758	80,560	1,427,674	24,220	249,338	91,365	1,677,012	91,365	462,147	* 997	* 297	0	0	16,293	30,578	91,025	431,272	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	411,702	9,239,675	378,644	7,813,869	96,329	1,004,551	411,702	8,824,106	411,702	1,916,982	1,004	862	0	0	72,876	124,012	408,918	1,792,107	* 1,005	* 5,686
\$25,000 under \$30,000	394,017	10,837,140	370,619	9,052,069	86,428	1,157,909	394,017	10,214,248	394,017	1,480,577	999	2,033	0	0	63,880	136,662	384,937	1,341,883	1,004	4,270
\$30,000 under \$35,000	379,578	12,305,592	363,262	11,093,907	77,848	551,764	379,578	11,646,727	379,578	1,062,438	3,004	4,476	1,004	121	45,295	84,048	361,975	973,914	1,004	1,056
\$35,000 under \$40,000	360,120	13,537,490	344,248	11,910,120	76,018	878,692	360,120	12,788,811	360,120	654,515	3,011	2,634	1,004	664	46,416	63,582	333,938	588,299	*	*
\$40,000 under \$45,000	224,155	9,448,766	220,617	8,666,349	47,215	196,459	224,155	8,862,807	224,155	239,597	3,000	1,385	* 998	* 271	27,121	20,196	210,023	218,016	0	0
\$45,000 and over	114,069	5,301,417	112,006	4,991,866	29,942	104,037	114,069	5,095,903	114,069	41,347	998	39	*	*	10,504	3,036	105,555	38,272	0	0

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2011

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less total deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total exempt income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nonrefundable combat pay amount		
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
Total	9,393,157	162,099,723	8,666,192	146,768,970	1,931,349	11,662,012	9,393,157	158,679,746	9,393,157	16,746,062	1,939,708	706,911	548,729	355,434	1,792,451	1,887,400	8,530,760	16,150,751	* 4,911	** 55,764	
No adjusted gross income	46,741	1,448,118	28,511	338,524	31,139	171,956	46,741	500,489	46,741	93,971	0	0	0	0	27,282	32,309	43,079	61,862	0	0	
\$1 under \$1,000	46,811	29,093	40,936	99,196	9,070	9,619	46,811	46,811	18,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,233	2,609	45,811	18,909	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	121,380	141,128	117,288	205,812	11,896	16,251	92,140	189,961	92,140	86,825	0	0	0	0	0	8,155	5,794	91,899	52,871	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	127,682	321,901	117,391	330,324	15,969	46,823	127,682	404,961	127,682	125,913	0	0	0	0	0	14,790	9,477	127,044	114,437	* 1,062	** 24,418
\$3,000 under \$4,000	203,497	734,547	185,954	676,517	27,018	82,236	203,497	769,793	203,497	252,114	0	0	0	0	0	27,881	13,102	203,497	239,014	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	189,886	869,489	169,440	776,174	35,448	130,375	189,886	906,506	189,886	294,454	0	0	0	0	0	33,613	22,068	189,886	272,386	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	239,865	1,317,234	217,135	1,159,811	47,965	208,842	239,865	1,397,224	239,865	443,688	0	0	0	0	0	48,954	35,504	239,199	408,184	* 1,002	** 18,471
\$6,000 under \$7,000	261,887	1,795,465	238,378	1,457,873	52,225	200,921	261,887	1,798,864	261,887	569,494	0	0	0	0	0	57,138	47,037	261,136	523,657	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	304,895	2,292,372	248,331	1,779,898	89,172	583,417	304,895	2,363,226	304,895	765,482	0	0	0	0	0	88,873	69,957	304,559	677,425	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	494,285	4,218,937	246,950	2,220,266	212,124	1,646,995	494,285	4,176,261	494,285	1,261,154	0	0	0	0	0	225,823	254,025	492,459	1,217,169	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	354,601	3,370,412	283,862	2,305,708	144,134	1,032,990	354,601	3,338,887	354,601	1,011,170	* 2,004	* 1,125	0	0	0	143,111	163,863	353,847	947,132	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	302,822	2,394,254	255,421	2,442,248	105,522	846,997	302,822	2,329,248	302,822	992,374	* 648	* 104	0	0	0	109,833	127,037	302,535	774,233	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	389,828	4,247,405	312,968	3,321,871	105,763	834,997	389,828	4,126,887	389,828	1,048,416	* 3,657	* 405	0	0	0	109,354	134,072	387,014	913,028	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	343,852	4,292,267	299,272	3,412,332	93,906	697,217	343,852	4,130,549	343,852	978,190	* 6,968	* 426	0	0	0	89,170	119,871	341,605	857,893	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	339,818	4,571,907	303,460	3,710,195	79,901	677,119	339,818	4,337,314	339,818	987,295	* 8,318	* 1,310	0	0	0	72,479	111,531	336,976	864,454	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	333,289	4,586,446	281,885	3,752,429	79,263	618,527	333,289	4,371,156	333,289	888,374	* 8,470	* 2,515	0	0	0	75,487	104,911	315,521	790,947	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	335,579	5,712,118	308,762	5,112,686	45,063	417,003	335,579	5,526,686	335,579	861,400	45,353	11,891	0	0	0	61,961	69,129	318,772	780,668	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	313,342	5,172,209	289,321	4,585,862	60,119	314,892	313,342	4,897,754	313,342	868,210	40,342	7,499	0	0	0	68,721	76,189	309,272	774,561	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	337,702	6,146,521	323,313	5,737,094	47,319	213,590	337,702	5,999,897	337,702	846,636	43,936	15,397	0	0	0	38,787	48,406	329,470	782,924	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	341,486	6,694,996	333,117	6,164,596	47,743	209,014	341,486	6,375,469	341,486	899,884	40,393	16,248	* 1,652	* 811	0	50,342	46,599	331,106	747,647	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	1,408,556	32,817,270	1,400,492	30,479,795	188,883	1,106,281	1,408,556	31,576,976	1,408,556	286,157	144,398	0	0	0	0	174,332	168,533	1,391,158	2,439,968	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,201,960	34,396,110	1,231,871	32,268,261	152,375	626,918	1,251,960	33,002,967	1,251,960	1,494,402	674,289	33,743	111,892	48,379	137,161	66,226	1,073,840	1,998,039	* 1,008	** 8,788	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	870,990	27,514,874	863,999	26,506,820	127,737	242,124	870,990	26,705,035	870,990	386,243	602,367	176,342	402,279	290,819	73,221	28,062	371,993	1,811,039	* 1,003	** 91	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	89,413	3,216,477	88,763	2,856,130	38,468	73,265	89,413	2,929,388	89,413	14,644	66,398	9,716	33,886	14,830	7,435	1,427	20,812	3,507	0	0	
\$40,000 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less total deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total exempt income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nonrefundable combat pay amount		
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
Total	9,833,677	200,953,067	8,844,976	172,461,166	2,456,882	20,307,782	9,833,677	198,663,288	9,833,677	20,928,768	381,150	167,573	82,866	56,790	2,407,225	3,228,780	6,435,689	27,133,354	* 6,579	** 109,341	
No adjusted gross income	47,217	2,613,237	28,543	370,784	31,139	171,956	47,217	500,489	47,217	93,971	0	0	0	0	27,282	32,309	43,079	61,862	0	0	
\$1 under \$1,000	38,174	22,274	30,621	64,327	9,291	32,498	38,174	38,174	26,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,969	* 1,177	37,881	17,543	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	68,951	144,118	60,861	126,954	6,790	18,248	68,951	155,342	68,951	57,149	0	0	0	0	0	10,785	4,909	65,946	32,209	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	136,474	352,964	121,384	277,364	15,962	46,823	136,474	441,441	136,474	125,913	0	0	0	0	0	14,790	9,477	136,474	154,607	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	101,881	356,731	90,022	301,881	19,392	46,823	101,881	420,961	101,881	151,277	0	0	0	0	0	20,761	10,825	101,881	140,462	* 1,002	** 21,725
\$4,000 under \$5,000	149,791	879,481	136,439	748,319	35,448	130,375	149,791	906,506	149,791	294,454	0	0	0	0	0	33,613	22,068	149,791	272,386	0	0
\$5,000 under \$6,000	142,939	798,219	130,029	699,181	38,183	123,056	142,939	818,064	142,939	316,462	0	0	0	0	0	25,869	17,088	142,939	288,774	* 1,002	** 22,929
\$6,000 under \$7,000	161,886	1,317,234	148,332	1,113,486	47,965	200,921	161,886	1,397,224	161,886	443,688	0	0	0	0	0	48,954	35,504	161,886	408,184	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	168,083	1,262,564	152,439	1,068,000	31,631	184,942	168,083	1,278,942	168,083	494,842	0	0	0	0	0	39,867	36,209	168,083	463,923	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	189,886	1,452,096	172,135	1,258,050	52,225	200,921	189,886	1,467,224	189,886	569,494	0	0	0	0	0	57,138	47,037	189,886	523,657	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	259,223	2,416,460	237,497	1,974,775	60,119	314,892	259,223	2,398,977	259,223	927,843	* 1,003	* 119	0	0	0	83,951	93,817	254,321	834,617	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	213,342	5,172,209	208,762	4,585,862	60,119	314,892	213,342	4,897,754	213,342	868,210	40,342	7,499	0	0	0	61,961	69,129	213,342	780,668	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	306,894	6,146,521	296,446	5,737,094	47,319	213,590	306,894	6,375,469	306,894	899,884	40,393	16,248	* 1,652	* 811	0	50,342	46,599	306,894	747,647	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	248,828	4,247,405	240,811	3,321,871	105,763	834,997	248,828	4,126,887	248,828	1,048,416	* 3,657	* 405	0	0	0	109,354	134,072	248,828	913,028	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	343,852	4,292,267	303,460	3,710,195	79,901	677,119	343,852	4,337,314	343,852	987,295	* 8,318	* 1,310	0	0	0	72,479	111,531	343,852	864,454	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	333,289	4,586,446	281,885	3,752,429	79,263	618,527	333,289	4,371,156	333,289	888,374	* 8,470	* 2,515	0	0	0	75,487	104,911	333,289	790,947	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	335,579	5,712,118	308,762	5,112,686	45,063	417,003	335,579	5,526,686	335,579	861,400	45,353	11,891	0	0	0	61,961	69,129	335,579	780,668	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	313,342	5,172,209	289,321	4,585,862	60,119	314,892	313,342	4,897,754	313,342	868,210	40,342	7,499	0	0	0	68,721	76,189	313,342	774,561	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	337,702	6,146,521	323,313	5,737,094	47,319	213,590	337,702	5,999,897	337,702	846,636	43,936	15,397	0	0	0	38,787	48,406	337,702	782,924	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	341,486	6,694,996	333,117	6,164,596	47,743	209,014	341,486	6,375,469	341,486	899,884	40,393	16,248	* 1,652	* 811	0	50,342	46,599	341,486	747,647	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	1,4																				

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nonrefundable earned income.
 [2] Less than \$500.
 NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
 Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2010

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficits	ECG matters and losses		ECG employment income		ECG earned income [2]		All returns with earned income [2]		ECG used to offset income tax		Total income tax		ECG used to offset other taxes		ECG refundable position		Nontaxable combat zone	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	248,943	361,487	21,792	344,647.3	57,757	30,364.61	24,572.99	378,518.74	24,580.94	48,539.94	3,428.138	931.96	1,320.254	573.399	5,908.902	5,088.10	21,607.527	42,507.920	'642	'109,650
No adjusted gross income	253,289	-6,888,481	146,393	1,274,840	147,895	52,284	232,180	1,824,546	25,388	280,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 or less	19,772	131,382	10,818	402,467	131,382	402,467	131,382	131,382	131,382	131,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 over \$1,000	48,488	78,361	42,577	78,531	114,888	222,834	232,180	1,800,177	53,848	171,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$3,000 over \$1,000	72,476	2,731,478	67,247	2,284,912	224,220	967,145	746,176	2,826,283	98,278	536,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$4,000 over \$1,000	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	1,847,884	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 over \$1,000	62,246	4,527,227	69,246	2,719,215	214,513	907,277	828,273	4,401,011	828,273	4,401,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$6,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$7,000 over \$1,000	9,998,396	9,979,211	9,476,825	6,022,537	22,627	1,546,712	99,244	7,288,512	99,888	1,611,718	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$8,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$9,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$11,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$13,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$14,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$16,000 over \$1,000	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351	1,588,351</														

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns		Adjusted gross income less deficit		EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [2]		Total earned income credits		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income less		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	9,192,120	154,151,892	8,418,794	141,281,238	1,815,205	10,811,892	9,192,120	154,151,892	8,418,794	141,281,238	9,192,120	154,151,892	8,418,794	141,281,238	9,192,120	154,151,892	8,418,794	141,281,238	9,192,120	154,151,892
No adjusted gross income	81,844	1,392,239	40,981	468,448	23,235	118,166	81,844	1,392,239	40,981	468,448	81,844	1,392,239	40,981	468,448	81,844	1,392,239	40,981	468,448	81,844	1,392,239
\$1 under \$1,000	64,188	35,908	67,938	82,534	7,830	4,874	64,188	35,908	67,938	82,534	64,188	35,908	67,938	82,534	64,188	35,908	67,938	82,534	64,188	35,908
\$1,000 under \$2,000	113,371	172,088	102,864	174,462	16,512	48,110	113,371	172,088	102,864	174,462	113,371	172,088	102,864	174,462	113,371	172,088	102,864	174,462	113,371	172,088
\$2,000 under \$4,000	173,298	439,587	162,557	427,408	10,730	29,888	173,298	439,587	162,557	427,408	173,298	439,587	162,557	427,408	173,298	439,587	162,557	427,408	173,298	439,587
\$4,000 under \$6,000	186,175	697,242	173,127	638,405	12,948	36,835	186,175	697,242	173,127	638,405	186,175	697,242	173,127	638,405	186,175	697,242	173,127	638,405	186,175	697,242
\$6,000 under \$8,000	230,964	982,154	181,711	879,844	16,580	127,321	230,964	982,154	181,711	879,844	230,964	982,154	181,711	879,844	230,964	982,154	181,711	879,844	230,964	982,154
\$8,000 under \$10,000	220,268	1,214,111	200,854	1,134,993	19,314	110,991	220,268	1,214,111	200,854	1,134,993	220,268	1,214,111	200,854	1,134,993	220,268	1,214,111	200,854	1,134,993	220,268	1,214,111
\$10,000 under \$12,000	282,308	1,794,332	239,635	1,398,371	42,667	244,462	282,308	1,794,332	239,635	1,398,371	282,308	1,794,332	239,635	1,398,371	282,308	1,794,332	239,635	1,398,371	282,308	1,794,332
\$12,000 under \$14,000	338,532	2,545,653	289,155	1,861,455	102,377	479,280	338,532	2,545,653	289,155	1,861,455	338,532	2,545,653	289,155	1,861,455	338,532	2,545,653	289,155	1,861,455	338,532	2,545,653
\$14,000 under \$16,000	542,376	4,884,531	399,655	2,335,772	228,648	2,278,889	542,376	4,884,531	399,655	2,335,772	542,376	4,884,531	399,655	2,335,772	542,376	4,884,531	399,655	2,335,772	542,376	4,884,531
\$16,000 under \$18,000	337,368	3,399,875	272,822	2,352,808	112,225	804,457	337,368	3,399,875	272,822	2,352,808	337,368	3,399,875	272,822	2,352,808	337,368	3,399,875	272,822	2,352,808	337,368	3,399,875
\$18,000 under \$20,000	304,617	3,802,844	257,257	2,364,904	70,380	409,140	304,617	3,802,844	257,257	2,364,904	304,617	3,802,844	257,257	2,364,904	304,617	3,802,844	257,257	2,364,904	304,617	3,802,844
\$20,000 under \$22,000	315,100	3,664,786	278,296	2,366,589	70,400	391,450	315,100	3,664,786	278,296	2,366,589	315,100	3,664,786	278,296	2,366,589	315,100	3,664,786	278,296	2,366,589	315,100	3,664,786
\$22,000 under \$24,000	275,881	3,464,138	252,444	2,367,389	59,429	409,140	275,881	3,464,138	252,444	2,367,389	275,881	3,464,138	252,444	2,367,389	275,881	3,464,138	252,444	2,367,389	275,881	3,464,138
\$24,000 under \$26,000	352,239	5,112,115	317,870	4,461,405	72,753	505,612	352,239	5,112,115	317,870	4,461,405	352,239	5,112,115	317,870	4,461,405	352,239	5,112,115	317,870	4,461,405	352,239	5,112,115
\$26,000 under \$28,000	316,886	4,811,028	289,099	4,239,913	69,131	540,182	316,886	4,811,028	289,099	4,239,913	316,886	4,811,028	289,099	4,239,913	316,886	4,811,028	289,099	4,239,913	316,886	4,811,028
\$28,000 under \$30,000	334,618	5,679,126	311,776	5,329,097	43,729	214,883	334,618	5,679,126	311,776	5,329,097	334,618	5,679,126	311,776	5,329,097	334,618	5,679,126	311,776	5,329,097	334,618	5,679,126
\$30,000 under \$32,000	305,638	5,449,252	293,294	5,127,488	46,177	214,883	305,638	5,449,252	293,294	5,127,488	305,638	5,449,252	293,294	5,127,488	305,638	5,449,252	293,294	5,127,488	305,638	5,449,252
\$32,000 under \$34,000	338,414	6,381,449	325,762	6,244,418	44,380	260,702	338,414	6,381,449	325,762	6,244,418	338,414	6,381,449	325,762	6,244,418	338,414	6,381,449	325,762	6,244,418	338,414	6,381,449
\$34,000 under \$36,000	1,462,354	33,347,857	1,444,436	31,424,802	138,651	854,404	1,462,354	33,347,857	1,444,436	31,424,802	1,462,354	33,347,857	1,444,436	31,424,802	1,462,354	33,347,857	1,444,436	31,424,802	1,462,354	33,347,857
\$36,000 under \$38,000	1,283,988	39,187,844	1,264,118	31,383,411	146,857	834,334	1,283,988	39,187,844	1,264,118	31,383,411	1,283,988	39,187,844	1,264,118	31,383,411	1,283,988	39,187,844	1,264,118	31,383,411	1,283,988	39,187,844
\$38,000 under \$40,000	712,383	22,771,849	701,362	21,383,313	109,149	417,039	712,383	22,771,849	701,362	21,383,313	712,383	22,771,849	701,362	21,383,313	712,383	22,771,849	701,362	21,383,313	712,383	22,771,849
\$40,000 and over	15,388	545,937	15,388	539,422	4,748	7,7194	15,388	545,937	15,388	539,422	15,388	545,937	15,388	539,422	15,388	545,937	15,388	539,422	15,388	545,937

[1] Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
 [2] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.
 [3] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nonrefundable earned income.
 Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
 Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2008.

[illegible]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income (I)		Returns with one qualifying child				Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns		Number of returns	
			Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount
Total	8,748,522	143,078,648	8,037,676	130,798,157	1,606,588	10,025,342	8,748,522	140,861,784	8,748,522	16,077,700	1,584,828	586,448	544,708	348,641	1,527,960	1,496,780	7,871,103	13,964,442	*3,652	*45,288
No adjusted gross income	36,191	-1,126,182	23,950	208,957	22,482	174,953	36,191	384,530	36,191	69,842	-	-	-	-	20,982	22,252	32,228	37,890	-	-
\$1 under \$1,000	61,346	18,438	54,315	62,739	8,897	24,111	61,346	77,690	61,346	29,722	-	-	-	-	6,095	2,147	61,346	23,975	-	-
\$1,000 under \$2,000	108,442	179,518	99,729	174,395	14,391	31,048	108,442	224,771	108,442	60,368	-	-	-	-	13,538	7,618	107,495	60,750	*1,007	*19,327
\$2,000 under \$3,000	168,197	427,540	150,337	438,157	18,084	39,019	168,197	474,176	168,197	149,863	-	-	-	-	18,443	9,799	168,197	141,364	-	-
\$3,000 under \$4,000	202,727	713,220	190,534	683,719	22,479	76,632	202,727	778,706	202,727	251,495	-	-	-	-	23,051	11,459	202,693	239,857	-	-
\$4,000 under \$5,000	214,827	963,067	201,374	897,936	28,573	116,000	214,827	1,013,936	214,827	327,423	-	-	-	-	28,604	17,746	214,827	309,677	*1,000	*20,355
\$5,000 under \$6,000	236,493	1,303,524	213,368	1,168,292	39,615	172,322	236,493	1,346,614	236,493	436,682	-	-	-	-	38,336	26,569	236,655	430,114	-	-
\$6,000 under \$7,000	238,496	1,548,135	204,899	1,244,332	51,419	221,151	238,496	1,565,404	238,496	510,465	-	-	-	-	52,509	49,937	237,265	464,927	-	-
\$7,000 under \$8,000	245,689	2,633,514	261,493	1,746,895	134,578	361,872	245,689	2,612,727	245,689	987,328	-	-	-	-	137,124	133,183	244,609	724,745	-	-
\$8,000 under \$9,000	464,169	3,809,865	329,814	2,333,324	229,964	1,561,853	464,169	3,885,177	464,169	1,249,968	*1,000	*24	-	-	239,835	239,951	463,238	1,009,854	-	-
\$9,000 under \$10,000	521,268	3,051,727	272,123	2,456,508	86,519	519,472	521,268	2,985,979	521,268	853,060	*937	*95	-	-	89,347	95,964	519,216	757,011	-	-
\$10,000 under \$11,000	513,814	3,258,872	270,628	2,528,055	74,961	526,431	513,814	3,155,236	513,814	833,463	*2,000	*362	-	-	72,012	86,513	510,277	766,427	-	-
\$11,000 under \$12,000	511,319	3,573,992	274,775	2,810,648	67,349	565,830	511,319	3,476,478	511,319	836,054	*1,089	*126	-	-	67,063	86,983	508,270	748,945	-	-
\$12,000 under \$13,000	307,121	3,836,564	276,089	2,523,421	63,449	518,275	307,121	3,787,488	307,121	432,204	-	-	-	-	65,639	83,437	303,378	739,289	-	-
\$13,000 under \$14,000	296,254	3,888,829	270,047	3,578,571	58,411	518,920	296,254	3,897,491	296,254	799,074	*6,946	*1,460	-	-	50,042	66,367	293,736	731,246	-	-
\$14,000 under \$15,000	313,033	4,613,581	289,401	4,072,398	59,518	599,660	313,033	4,473,258	313,033	851,648	-	-	-	-	51,805	76,034	312,833	777,816	-	-
\$15,000 under \$16,000	304,756	4,718,700	281,296	4,137,973	52,872	591,424	304,756	4,620,388	304,756	790,438	8,862	*300	*4	-	51,842	69,456	301,825	712,110	-	-
\$16,000 under \$17,000	334,247	5,506,200	311,848	4,882,097	58,531	595,510	334,247	5,337,696	334,247	832,810	35,007	10,524	-	-	52,688	67,126	323,342	795,180	-	-
\$17,000 under \$18,000	338,016	5,933,681	324,694	5,477,650	48,722	594,666	338,016	5,752,931	338,016	789,424	10,360	31,624	-	-	47,011	49,671	327,613	725,953	-	-
\$18,000 under \$19,000	315,682	5,835,379	297,751	5,385,179	41,362	588,010	315,682	5,674,139	315,682	687,114	42,718	16,738	-	-	41,216	46,754	299,326	623,621	-	-
\$19,000 under \$20,000	323,964	6,303,821	316,003	5,876,911	41,230	586,618	323,964	6,093,829	323,964	695,301	42,147	26,005	-	-	*42	46,767	37,110	953,138	-	-
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,504,305	33,805,364	1,405,612	31,765,858	188,750	1,244,057	1,504,305	32,799,814	1,504,305	2,333,446	365,781	162,968	-	-	*3,608	*729	1,712,423	1,444,179	*1,444	*1,444
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,193,841	32,768,186	1,160,153	30,795,331	144,549	991,789	1,193,841	31,742,120	1,193,841	936,609	643,182	272,982	*263,665	130,349	263,665	130,349	1,160,031	866,183	-	-
\$30,000 and over	489,525	15,390,743	482,779	14,448,295	72,842	518,920	489,525	14,798,206	489,525	111,779	333,377	51,844	-	-	275,491	217,432	33,067	9,233	139,256	45,622

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
 [1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.
 [2] Less than \$500.
 NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
 Source: IRS Statistics of Income Division, July 2008

2005 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Adjusted gross income less deficit		EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income (1)		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nonrefundable combat pay amount	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	22,751,904	341,085,493	20,366,871	307,218,237	5,159,894	30,837,140	22,751,904	338,175,645	22,751,904	42,411,291	2,896,347	740,352	1,146,240	444,471	4,766,198	4,199,539	20,087,056	37,456,440	21,973	328,248
No adjusted gross income	133,987	4,412,497	189,391	978,368	139,351	246,461	133,987	1,298,095	133,987	171,697	14	9	—	—	—	87,436	139,431	139,357	—	97,266
\$1 under \$1,000	348,687	185,054	239,352	279,960	123,633	101,909	348,687	418,088	348,687	69,461	—	—	—	—	—	62,096	10,977	296,662	48,473	14,198
\$1,000 under \$1,000	531,838	890,719	444,254	770,295	111,398	178,361	531,838	862,469	531,838	186,569	—	—	—	—	—	103,153	18,946	453,466	356,432	12,863
\$1,000 under \$1,000	610,684	1,033,798	520,762	1,368,081	126,205	203,569	610,684	1,050,801	610,684	325,539	—	—	—	—	—	133,642	28,693	528,797	296,327	1,456
\$1,000 under \$1,000	680,765	2,394,438	573,022	2,863,450	185,715	414,689	680,765	2,527,821	680,765	479,511	—	—	—	—	—	144,142	46,537	989,793	432,874	12,853
\$1,000 under \$1,000	750,299	3,263,303	646,542	2,960,481	179,759	577,078	750,299	3,468,135	750,299	769,514	—	—	—	—	—	189,662	63,360	652,677	648,218	998
\$1,000 under \$1,000	843,417	4,835,598	709,251	2,977,055	227,036	785,961	843,417	4,772,889	843,417	979,891	—	—	—	—	—	211,437	95,461	772,732	675,198	9,465
\$1,000 under \$1,000	908,244	5,969,029	789,260	4,997,240	207,120	945,077	908,244	5,957,375	908,244	1,224,461	—	—	—	—	—	264,113	106,122	813,566	1,118,278	1,649
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,131,122	6,554,366	865,297	5,692,007	490,528	2,269,741	1,131,122	6,386,694	1,131,122	1,844,997	1,137	1,137	—	—	—	306,558	295,114	1,028,791	1,449,813	986
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,200,298	7,166,336	926,144	6,615,744	309,651	1,818,713	1,200,298	7,046,457	1,200,298	2,054,413	296,077	27,205	2,346,198	2,346,198	2,346,198	322,445	232,287	936,721	1,635,975	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,269,276	8,343,486	901,998	7,985,125	251,272	1,526,296	1,269,276	8,103,421	1,269,276	2,307,549	366,980	36,496	2,670,198	2,670,198	2,670,198	325,153	199,867	952,037	1,748,157	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,338,298	9,166,336	926,144	8,978,550	269,891	1,769,341	1,338,298	9,168,991	1,338,298	2,805,414	296,077	27,205	3,101,198	3,101,198	3,101,198	371,181	233,998	241,739	763,289	2,096,366
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,407,298	10,370,587	899,469	9,778,140	285,662	2,638,798	1,407,298	10,276,457	1,407,298	2,976,472	296,122	6,423	3,272,198	3,272,198	3,272,198	409,171	409,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,476,276	11,574,587	926,144	10,978,550	309,651	1,818,713	1,476,276	11,478,457	1,476,276	3,165,414	296,077	27,205	3,461,198	3,461,198	3,461,198	429,171	429,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,545,298	12,770,587	905,297	11,578,140	309,651	1,818,713	1,545,298	12,676,457	1,545,298	3,368,472	296,122	6,423	3,661,198	3,661,198	3,661,198	449,171	449,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,614,276	13,974,587	926,144	12,778,550	269,891	1,769,341	1,614,276	13,878,991	1,614,276	3,568,414	296,077	27,205	3,864,198	3,864,198	3,864,198	469,171	469,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,683,298	15,174,587	905,297	13,374,741	309,651	1,818,713	1,683,298	15,078,457	1,683,298	3,768,549	366,980	36,496	4,136,198	4,136,198	4,136,198	489,171	489,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,752,276	16,374,587	926,144	13,974,550	269,891	1,769,341	1,752,276	16,278,991	1,752,276	3,968,414	296,077	27,205	4,406,198	4,406,198	4,406,198	509,171	509,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,821,298	17,574,587	905,297	14,574,741	309,651	1,818,713	1,821,298	17,478,457	1,821,298	4,168,549	366,980	36,496	4,676,198	4,676,198	4,676,198	529,171	529,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,890,276	18,766,587	926,144	15,174,550	269,891	1,769,341	1,890,276	18,670,991	1,890,276	4,368,414	296,077	27,205	4,946,198	4,946,198	4,946,198	549,171	549,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	1,959,298	19,962,587	905,297	15,774,741	309,651	1,818,713	1,959,298	19,866,457	1,959,298	4,568,549	366,980	36,496	5,216,198	5,216,198	5,216,198	569,171	569,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,028,276	21,158,587	926,144	16,374,550	269,891	1,769,341	2,028,276	21,072,991	2,028,276	4,768,414	296,077	27,205	5,486,198	5,486,198	5,486,198	589,171	589,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,097,298	22,354,587	905,297	16,974,741	309,651	1,818,713	2,097,298	22,258,457	2,097,298	4,968,549	366,980	36,496	5,756,198	5,756,198	5,756,198	609,171	609,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,166,276	23,550,587	926,144	17,574,550	269,891	1,769,341	2,166,276	23,454,991	2,166,276	5,168,414	296,077	27,205	6,026,198	6,026,198	6,026,198	629,171	629,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,235,298	24,746,587	905,297	18,174,741	309,651	1,818,713	2,235,298	24,650,457	2,235,298	5,368,549	366,980	36,496	6,296,198	6,296,198	6,296,198	649,171	649,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,304,276	25,942,587	926,144	18,774,550	269,891	1,769,341	2,304,276	25,846,991	2,304,276	5,568,414	296,077	27,205	6,566,198	6,566,198	6,566,198	669,171	669,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,373,298	27,138,587	905,297	19,374,741	309,651	1,818,713	2,373,298	27,042,457	2,373,298	5,768,549	366,980	36,496	6,836,198	6,836,198	6,836,198	689,171	689,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,442,276	28,334,587	926,144	19,974,550	269,891	1,769,341	2,442,276	28,238,991	2,442,276	5,968,414	296,077	27,205	7,106,198	7,106,198	7,106,198	709,171	709,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,511,298	29,530,587	905,297	20,574,741	309,651	1,818,713	2,511,298	29,434,457	2,511,298	6,168,549	366,980	36,496	7,376,198	7,376,198	7,376,198	729,171	729,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,580,276	30,726,587	926,144	21,174,550	269,891	1,769,341	2,580,276	30,630,991	2,580,276	6,368,414	296,077	27,205	7,646,198	7,646,198	7,646,198	749,171	749,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,649,298	31,922,587	905,297	21,774,741	309,651	1,818,713	2,649,298	31,826,457	2,649,298	6,568,549	366,980	36,496	7,916,198	7,916,198	7,916,198	769,171	769,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,718,276	33,118,587	926,144	22,374,550	269,891	1,769,341	2,718,276	33,022,991	2,718,276	6,768,414	296,077	27,205	8,186,198	8,186,198	8,186,198	789,171	789,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,787,298	34,314,587	905,297	22,974,741	309,651	1,818,713	2,787,298	34,218,457	2,787,298	6,968,549	366,980	36,496	8,456,198	8,456,198	8,456,198	809,171	809,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,856,276	35,510,587	926,144	23,574,550	269,891	1,769,341	2,856,276	35,414,991	2,856,276	7,168,414	296,077	27,205	8,726,198	8,726,198	8,726,198	829,171	829,171	837,118	2,364,626	—
\$1,000 under \$																				

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nonrefundable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	8,626,983	137,327,960	7,966,418	125,661,678	1,805,498	9,419,234	8,626,983	135,138,140	8,626,983	15,391,802	1,958,842	947,238	518,463	312,307	1,529,140	1,408,119	7,866,408	13,396,464	9,985	197,827
No adjusted gross income	36,131	-1,138,989	21,001	271,234	22,389	96,348	36,131	398,389	36,131	61,238	-	-	-	-	19,911	20,478	32,528	40,783	988	96,499
\$1 under \$1,000	51,361	19,383	49,379	73,042	8,380	6,377	51,361	327,645	51,361	23,262	-	-	-	-	7,089	2,764	51,361	20,508	988	90,226
\$1,000 under \$1,000	148,183	819,927	139,957	220,391	8,205	34,427	148,183	128,618	148,183	89,842	-	-	-	-	11,599	3,440	148,183	77,183	-	-
\$2,000 under \$1,000	168,293	420,172	158,140	426,295	20,227	39,488	168,293	403,181	168,293	153,892	-	-	-	-	16,734	6,382	168,293	147,479	-	-
\$3,000 under \$1,000	183,616	643,131	164,388	879,873	32,437	63,788	183,616	464,642	183,616	211,922	-	-	-	-	30,625	13,729	183,616	203,993	-	-
\$4,000 under \$1,000	204,777	924,782	184,923	847,816	25,277	51,974	204,777	584,005	204,777	319,870	-	-	-	-	25,520	13,990	204,777	302,520	988	8,615
\$5,000 under \$1,000	222,818	1,225,461	205,306	1,114,999	43,644	149,862	222,818	1,284,933	222,818	411,905	-	-	-	-	43,447	25,990	222,818	384,935	1,987	9,732
\$6,000 under \$1,000	249,876	1,798,220	248,748	1,533,212	53,879	248,993	249,876	1,788,099	249,876	587,544	-	-	-	-	52,700	41,887	249,876	548,277	988	6,695
\$7,000 under \$1,000	472,614	3,577,492	332,506	2,155,461	103,320	1,454,129	472,614	3,361,129	472,614	1,162,072	-	-	-	-	129,430	224,998	472,614	897,474	-	-
\$8,000 under \$1,000	376,546	3,168,117	299,010	2,198,126	142,094	959,219	376,546	3,154,344	376,546	981,498	1,657	*N6	-	-	140,717	147,728	376,546	833,725	-	-
\$9,000 under \$1,000	341,125	3,298,992	294,969	2,653,945	84,974	597,161	341,125	3,202,289	341,125	991,963	7,447	*N6	-	-	84,406	142,027	341,125	797,710	-	-
\$10,000 under \$1,000	318,900	3,349,517	282,599	2,911,221	64,228	384,050	318,900	3,295,289	318,900	829,710	1,005	*N1	-	-	65,136	142,658	318,900	755,021	-	-
\$11,000 under \$1,000	302,894	3,377,794	277,078	2,897,164	55,966	372,369	302,894	3,273,614	302,894	790,428	8,976	795	-	-	57,423	142,907	302,894	698,286	1,005	*N6
\$12,000 under \$1,000	329,034	4,122,480	298,725	3,429,483	65,511	599,427	329,034	4,028,923	329,034	857,221	17,177	*1,518	-	-	66,448	199,654	329,034	769,020	-	-
\$13,000 under \$1,000	301,217	4,063,899	281,304	3,586,121	49,620	327,809	301,217	3,907,861	301,217	794,923	18,177	776	-	-	52,289	177,445	301,217	728,342	-	-
\$14,000 under \$1,000	302,487	4,398,055	284,490	3,879,226	53,778	315,513	302,487	4,234,739	302,487	779,867	35,321	5,499	-	-	55,351	179,963	302,487	706,495	-	-
\$15,000 under \$1,000	314,558	4,878,681	294,149	4,486,157	50,987	294,522	314,558	4,714,479	314,558	774,510	31,982	7,844	-	-	45,295	173,929	314,558	704,841	-	-
\$16,000 under \$1,000	327,587	5,398,711	308,295	4,857,053	52,657	403,725	327,587	5,260,739	327,587	769,017	42,402	13,260	-	-	49,382	193,651	327,587	890,195	-	-
\$17,000 under \$1,000	337,777	5,835,961	316,247	5,142,564	42,684	219,931	337,777	5,462,487	337,777	697,185	49,178	13,796	-	-	38,393	210,902	337,777	848,305	-	-
\$18,000 under \$1,000	341,923	6,325,744	324,109	5,961,130	53,589	258,405	341,923	6,137,735	341,923	689,967	43,990	35,547	-	-	49,395	232,762	341,923	918,994	-	-
\$19,000 under \$1,000	307,211	5,896,348	292,966	5,423,564	43,171	302,493	307,211	5,726,887	307,211	564,306	43,664	23,267	-	-	1,008	290,129	307,211	898,971	-	-
\$20,000 under \$1,000	1,493,719	31,494,534	1,445,495	31,354,876	199,152	1,282,992	1,493,719	31,287,870	1,493,719	2,108,988	402,086	199,317	28,191	6,852	184,715	1,399,195	1,493,719	2,760,786	-	-
\$20,000 under \$20,000	1,183,589	32,388,495	1,137,195	36,633,791	2,111,520	17,483,348	1,183,589	31,399,726	1,183,589	793,345	652,993	148,962	314,999	172,089	119,852	1,411,127	1,183,589	2,464,465	-	-
\$30,000 and over	316,808	9,627,103	310,386	9,180,789	1,373,598	13,723,303	316,808	9,449,021	316,808	629,791	223,987	22,834	173,002	131,000	27,031	9,810	310,386	25,847	-	-

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.
 [1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nonrefundable income.
 NOTE: Total may not add to totals because of rounding.
 Source: IRS, Statistics of Income Division, July 2007

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	22,269,577	325,062,454	19,921,690	291,572,965	4,869,535	28,805,311	22,269,577	320,387,559	22,269,577	40,024,050	2,975,197	767,524	1,200,459	462,262	4,630,477	3,957,021	19,448,355	35,299,505	*10,024	*9,283
No adjusted gross income	183,223	-4,681,446	96,592	775,334	118,590	315,084	183,223	1,090,418	183,223	172,203	"9	"17	"9	"78	97,185	51,319	118,848	120,867		
\$1 under \$10,000	321,669	182,704	223,107	272,556	99,749	114,651	321,669	372,361	321,669	57,261				61,326	12,810	268,784	44,351	*2,006	*58	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	507,578	771,399	414,979	710,933	137,356	221,413	507,578	507,578	507,578	157,870				110,790	22,602	428,266	135,258	*2,006	*42	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	584,435	1,458,868	491,668	1,283,709	132,997	290,456	584,435	1,574,164	584,435	306,264	--	--	--	--	123,893	28,365	486,897	277,899	--	--
\$3,000 under \$4,000	762,729	2,672,840	641,643	2,312,757	166,096	422,042	762,729	2,734,800	762,729	533,874	--	--	--	--	171,066	50,077	649,090	483,798	--	--
\$4,000 under \$5,000	766,849	3,461,849	664,967	2,968,870	176,194	500,748	766,849	3,469,613	766,849	714,575	--	--	--	--	168,118	61,519	673,067	653,056	--	--
\$5,000 under \$6,000	831,425	4,576,536	700,316	3,969,682	209,672	764,699	831,425	4,434,375,425	831,425	977,040	--	--	--	--	197,427	92,257	884,474	722,293	--	--
\$6,000 under \$7,000	909,043	5,903,716	766,242	4,793,324	231,756	952,803	909,043	5,746,127	909,043	1,280,440	--	--	--	--	223,333	121,214	815,281	1,159,226	--	--
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,166,415	8,762,310	931,932	6,400,400	395,744	2,194,310	1,166,415	8,594,709	1,166,415	1,999,622	*12,868	*35	--	--	395,730	279,173	1,059,050	1,270,414	--	--
\$8,000 under \$9,000	997,574	8,472,914	847,546	6,468,573	269,854	1,544,692	997,574	8,013,265	997,574	341,743	18,387	*3,668	*232	--	259,607	170,177	893,645	1,404,081	--	--
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,055,076	10,040,690	919,600	8,024,019	241,216	1,439,129	1,055,076	9,463,482	1,055,076	1,883,782	332,095	42,443	--	--	209,839	179,600	813,768	1,661,740	*2,006	*333
\$10,000 under \$12,000	1,193,754	12,561,619	1,025,094	9,550,293	331,798	2,370,198	1,193,754	11,928,815	1,193,754	2,769,821	322,681	283,653	--	--	281,425	313,550	887,150	2,424,589	--	--
\$11,000 under \$12,000	951,053	10,906,153	794,795	8,251,539	277,707	2,180,123	951,053	10,431,662	951,053	2,498,995	160,177	4,877	--	--	143,314	42,915	263,721	329,799	--	--
\$12,000 under \$13,000	645,160	8,057,778	550,649	6,196,978	180,879	1,536,787	645,160	7,742,615	645,160	2,093,394	*6,971	*1,085	--	--	180,541	232,239	622,173	1,860,070	*4,006	*8,850
\$13,000 under \$14,000	676,695	9,135,965	613,069	7,737,792	139,276	1,085,163	676,695	8,822,955	676,695	2,339,489	24,211	4,442	--	--	137,708	191,217	672,567			

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	8,311,023	130,142,570	7,695,176	118,625,769	1,486,622	8,751,708	8,311,023	127,386,327	8,311,023	14,264,082	1,532,180	551,950	531,551	315,210	1,451,555	1,267,305	7,515,872	12,444,827	*4,006	*8,850
No adjusted gross income	32,507	-1,133,526	18,962	186,684	20,704	114,708	32,507	301,392	32,507	52,302	--	--	--	--	17,611	19,824	29,860	32,478	--	--
\$1 under \$1,000	49,989	35,437	48,969	35,308	*2,968	*17	49,989	35,291	49,989	12,066	--	--	--	--	*1,023	*149	49,989	11,917	--	--
\$1,000 under \$2,000	122,976	186,570	108,097	183,174	20,055	33,107	122,976	216,280	122,976	70,934	--	--	--	--	19,740	6,540	122,976	64,394	--	--
\$2,000 under \$3,000	151,038	376,942	148,204	387,782	10,032	10,408	151,038	398,190	151,038	133,888	--	--	--	--	*8,747	*4,477	151,038	129,412	--	--
\$3,000 under \$4,000	194,582	678,858	182,557	612,878	22,872	72,725	194,582	685,603	194,582	232,379	--	--	--	--	32,454	12,622	194,582	219,757	--	--
\$4,000 under \$5,000	214,872	971,157	205,102	895,106	26,424	86,017	214,872	991,123	214,872	326,433	--	--	--	--	27,070	16,533	212,973	309,900	--	--
\$5,000 under \$6,000	220,541	1,216,639	195,569	989,234	40,535	198,217	220,541	1,197,451	220,541	402,390	--	--	--	--	42,535	30,454	220,163	371,937	--	--
\$6,000 under \$7,000	293,810	1,907,375	247,580	1,529,352	75,869	405,008	293,810	1,934,361	293,810	634,986	--	--	--	--	79,923	65,273	293,810	569,713	--	--
\$7,000 under \$8,000	454,369	3,424,436	316,950	1,983,896	221,007	1,405,490	454,369	3,389,387	454,369	1,125,856	*973	*4	--	225,059	212,062	452,531	913,790	--	--	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	310,820	2,632,626	256,017	1,993,290	97,033	588,663	310,820	2,581,953	310,820	786,035	*712	*5	--	90,552	93,009	310,312	693,022	--	--	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	318,623	3,039,689	278,464	2,454,773	67,036	408,022	318,623	2,862,795	318,623	787,497	--	--	--	63,204	73,585	315,881	713,912	--	--	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	325,762	3,422,582	299,732	2,866,625	60,782	401,616	325,762	3,258,742	325,762	822,672	*10,984	*1,168	--	65,412	67,413	325,602	754,091	--	--	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	314,510	3,628,565	287,793	3,142,472	67,332	367,317	314,510	3,509,789	314,510	798,747	*11,880	*2,186	--	68,319	64,979	313,550	731,582	--	--	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	298,489	3,732,695	270,241	3,155,294	48,808	474,118	298,489	3,638,262	298,489	758,614	*6,971	*1,085	--	52,001	69,683	290,652	687,846	*4,006	*8,850	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	307,935	4,160,461	293,838	3,738,011	40,090	247,819	307,935	3,995,830	307,935	792,232	23,238	4,148	--	39,769	42,552	306,828	745,533	--	--	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	312,165	4,524,775	290,833	4,028,613	55,548	285,491	312,165	4,314,105	312,165	777,493	28,767	6,541	--	48,862	60,950	307,243	710,001	--	--	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	372,120	5,787,293	351,122	5,221,167	66,394	373,288	372,120	5,594,455	372,120	873,851	35,727	10,615	--	51,529	68,670	361,089	794,566	--	--	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	304,651	5,032,251	291,447	4,655,778	43,984	231,022	304,651	4,886,800	304,651	669,990	47,625	18,669	*973	*596	38,073	41,900	292,641	609,421	--	--
\$17,000 under \$18,000	299,813	5,244,028	275,615	4,483,415	45,944	247,819	299,813	5,017,535	299,813	612,076	45,830	18,268	--	59,825	69,913	271,677	623,894	--	--	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	317,709	5,891,915	303,314	5,418,911	50,717	370,143	317,709	5,789,054	317,709	598,487	37,936	18,358	--	47,805	42,861	299,783	537,267	--	--	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	328,119	6,398,124	309,631	5,762,499	50,508	469,075	328,119	6,231,575	328,119	568,299	56,772	26,792	--	51,432	50,230	303,338	491,278	--	--	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,463,504	32,959,216	1,428,247	30,963,445	168,284	1,011,115	1,463,504	31,974,560	1,463,504	1,829,281	444,654	212,192	54,269	14,936	186,712	109,610	1,345,177	1,507,479	--	--
\$25,000 and over	1,302,117	36,043,462	1,286,894	33,939,063	183,694	654,233	1,302,117	34,592,296	1,302,117	597,574	780,112	231,920	476,310	299,678	133,898	44,016	745,076	321,638	--	--
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children																			
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay amount	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	9,268,684	168,383,947	8,467,389	149,816,793	2,014,160	15,658,441	9,268,684	165,475,233	9,268,684	24,736,052	308,113	131,358	69,710	44,153	2,045,212	2,434,865	8,864,513	22,169,829	--	--
No adjusted gross income	35,886	-1,559,411	26,476	379,453	20,475	58,745	35,886	438,198	35,886	98,611	*9	*17	--	*9	16,398	19,416	34,504	79,178	--	--
\$1 under \$1,000	43,446	24,548	36,585	54,080	*9,484	*35,163	43,446	89,243	43,446	26,623	--	--	--	--	*6,489	*5,234	43,446	21,389	--	--
\$1,000 under \$2,000	63,323	96,517	55,546	100,552	6,648	22,554	63,323	123,106	63,323	43,974	--	--	--	--	9,194	3,522	62,942	40,452	--	--
\$2,000 under \$3,000	109,775	269,118	104,953	252,700	*7,772	*14,335	109,775	267,034	109,775	106,868	--	--	--	--	*7,826	*2,276	109,775	104,592	--	--
\$3,000 under \$4,000	131,727	461,574	126,755	486,460	12,156	418	131,727	486,042	131,727	187,513	--	--	--	--	11,855	5,210	131,727	182,303	--	--
\$4,000 under \$5,000	144,200	650,012	134,245	575,250	20,114	69,317	144,200	644,567	144,200	257,388	--	--	--	--	22,731	11,016	144,200	246,372	--	--
\$5,000 under \$6,000	195,461	1,078,993	179,993	937,931	30,564	145,969	195,461	1,083,900	195,461	426,276	--	--	--	--	31,494	22,171	195,115	404,105	--	--
\$6,000 under \$7,000	199,701	1,297,339	186,288	1,181,821	30,960	108,259	199,701	1,290,000	199,701	506,849	--	--	--	--	33,953	22,587	199,701	484,262	--	--
\$7,000 under \$8,000	258,703	1,938,029	245,134	1,662,062	50,126	212,655	258,703	1,874,717	258,703	741,892	--	--	--	--	51,614	36,993	258,318	704,898	--	--
\$8,000 under \$9,000	218,502	1,858,125	194,316	1,425,083	50,687	361,462	218,502	1,786,545	218,502	703,453	*2,022	*194	--	--	56,636	56,547	218,340	646,712	--	--
\$9,000 under \$10,000	278,762	2,657,913	231,279	1,959,843	76,972	628,762	278,762	2,588,605	278,762	1,025,460	*2,979	*390	--	--	80,936	98,546	278,756	926,525	--	--
\$10,000 under \$11,000	472,927	4,990,325	409,114	3,314,917	195,953	1,531,963	472,927	4,846,881	472,927	1,907,537	*4,972	*260	--	--	194,988	244,172	470,927	1,653,106	--	--
\$11,000 under \$12,000	409,640	4,715,557	293,103	2,927,594	174,948	1,702,810	409,640	4,630,403	409,640	1,693,277	--	--	--	--	177,569	263,652	409,640	1,429,626	--	--
\$12,000 under \$13,000	321,174	4,012,399	260,983	2,883,052	118,439	970,314	321,174	3,853,366	321,174	1,334,350	--	--	--	--	114,947	162,315	319,616	1,172,035	--	--
\$13,000 under \$14,000	368,759	4,975,503	319,231	3,999,781	99,186	837,344	368,759	4,837,126	368,759	1,547,257	*973	*295	--	--	97,939	148,666	365,739	1,398,297	--	--
\$14,000 under \$15,000	357,290	5,170,652	314,541	4,164,064	98,462	793,627	357,290	4,957,692	357,290	1,472,581	*2,600	*886	--	--	86,676	143,148	356,590	1,356,599	--	--
\$15,000 under \$16,000	329,791	5,104,098	293,105	4,222,549	95,961	713,381	329,791	4,935,930	329,791	1,307,790	*2,022	*1,017	--	--	85,005	123,396	328,840</			

2003 Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit																	
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	22,024,227	318,342,462	19,813,872	283,900,483	4,733,314	28,204,259	22,024,227	312,138,408	22,024,227	38,657,067	3,606,251	926,381	1,418,787	579,017	4,401,160	3,718,355	19,162,460	34,012,332
No adjusted gross income	175,665	-4,477,957	91,299	890,366	123,449	182,872	175,665	1,073,238	175,665	159,212	--	--	--	--	98,436	46,694	120,306	112,517
\$1 under \$1,000	333,089	187,812	333,089	272,562	115,668	140,310	333,089	412,872	333,089	67,726	--	--	--	--	56,672	14,253	286,664	53,472
\$1,000 under \$2,000	500,940	768,695	422,719	700,375	110,122	185,495	500,940	885,870	500,940	171,158	--	--	--	--	98,823	22,709	438,201	148,449
\$2,000 under \$3,000	597,318	1,493,729	532,899	1,352,775	124,074	231,761	597,318	1,584,535	597,318	328,270	--	--	--	--	109,439	29,649	527,211	298,621
\$3,000 under \$4,000	737,061	2,583,980	610,865	2,089,301	174,823	584,940	737,061	2,674,241	737,061	550,779	--	--	--	--	163,421	62,155	638,229	488,625
\$4,000 under \$5,000	787,762	3,554,249	669,905	2,882,530	202,176	678,201	787,762	3,560,732	787,762	791,247	--	--	--	--	182,947	79,534	698,902	711,713
\$5,000 under \$6,000	916,227	5,049,156	758,966	4,044,126	228,872	816,227	916,227	4,822,878	916,227	1,418,484	--	--	--	--	217,463	116,484	827,016	1,027,017
\$6,000 under \$7,000	894,713	5,837,382	780,768	4,706,264	203,418	1,005,887	894,713	5,712,151	894,713	1,202,956	--	--	--	--	191,847	111,557	819,153	1,091,399
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,149,463	8,645,237	941,578	6,313,536	377,771	2,094,241	1,149,463	8,407,777	1,149,463	1,880,471	--	--	--	--	378,702	293,510	1,079,250	1,585,868
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,038,876	8,831,484	893,926	6,904,224	274,590	1,589,637	1,038,876	8,493,861	1,038,876	1,751,846	**426,129	**23,279	10,534	532	260,943	181,429	931,447	1,548,233
\$9,000 under \$10,000	931,704	8,832,232	815,507	6,965,285	226,311	1,355,626	931,704	8,352,485	931,704	1,679,055	--	--	--	--	209,598	14,097	190,820	1,476,362
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,232,490	12,949,049	1,034,335	9,704,666	347,945	2,559,470	1,232,490	12,264,137	1,232,490	2,828,698	318,039	16,933	297,243	64,203	319,638	361,711	904,239	2,450,054
\$11,000 under \$12,000	819,754	9,389,314	712,331	7,248,552	214,981	1,634,531	819,754	8,893,083	819,754	2,311,855	80,012	4,927	64,044	19,271	201,724	238,837	734,840	2,068,091
\$12,000 under \$13,000	638,128	7,971,528	578,972	6,636,145	123,372	978,729	638,128	7,614,290	638,128	2,122,390	**9,872	**2,352	--	--	130,295	159,485	634,262	1,960,805
\$13,000 under \$14,000	672,080	9,087,425	609,659	7,508,961	146,029	1,118,027	672,080	8,626,987	672,080	2,203,124	47,501	5,518	--	--	145,381	187,389	664,794	2,010,216
\$14,000 under \$15,000	654,608	9,483,697	594,085	7,862,722	151,246	1,212,080	654,608	9,074,801	654,608	2,069,722	47,532	10,643	--	--	154,923	214,957	645,071	1,844,122
\$15,000 under \$16,000	716,396	11,099,900	663,210	9,596,384	108,409	940,242	716,396	10,536,626	716,396	2,140,978	53,391	13,191	--	--	111,329	158,214	700,055	1,969,572
\$16,000 under \$17,000	650,937	10,741,313	613,018	9,466,674	104,702	877,290	650,937	10,343,964	650,937	1,846,960	45,538	12,733	*948	*461	114,483	146,278	623,321	1,687,949
\$17,000 under \$18,000	642,427	11,220,057	604,991	10,079,025	105,165	772,813	642,427	10,852,018	642,427	1,747,089	46,551	19,437	--	--	106,845	118,391	617,521	1,609,261
\$18,000 under \$19,000	699,601	12,938,084	661,644	11,488,201	114,461	1,021,815	699,601	12,509,836	699,601	1,750,965	72,081	28,799	--	--	127,867	160,322	671,195	1,581,843
\$19,000 under \$20,000	655,627	12,795,774	638,400	11,638,290	99,788	967,188	655,627	12,337,573	655,627	1,557,730	55,730	25,730	--	--	86,337	132,730	640,730	1,420,213
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,070,914	60,576,800	2,945,575	62,840,744	476,319	3,704,557	3,070,914	56,545,301	3,070,914	5,529,037	781,294	330,832	63,768	19,875	464,383	468,123	2,826,306	4,728,882
\$25,000 and over	3,508,448	100,582,424	3,423,091	92,708,891	586,092	3,760,259	3,508,448	96,469,150	3,508,448	2,829,006	1,274,968	395,134	772,651	460,574	488,244	275,922	2,462,601	2,157,949
Returns with no qualifying children																		
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	Total	4,392,379	24,591,479	3,609,417	21,826,012	1,210,928	3,664,951	4,392,379	25,490,963	4,392,379	941,783	1,086,232	75,331	581,419	98,103	955,840	211,771	2,980,871
No adjusted gross income	100,792	-1,805,593	42,640	251,421	75,655	82,637	100,792	334,058	100,792	17,648	--	--	--	--	56,044	11,791	49,072	5,857
\$1 under \$1,000	223,976	116,415	134,076	152,215	101,513	89,395	223,976	241,610	223,976	16,255	--	--	--	--	66,645	6,617	179,226	9,638
\$1,000 under \$2,000	285,814	438,909	224,236	393,644	83,494	107,810	285,814	501,454	285,814	36,249	--	--	--	--	71,153	11,248	223,107	25,001
\$2,000 under \$3,000	315,819	793,416	250,163	681,443	95,260	166,484	315,819	847,927	315,819	62,545	--	--	--	--	78,636	16,357	245,718	46,188
\$3,000 under \$4,000	394,191	1,398,483	303,652	1,027,964	118,915	394,838	394,191	1,412,802	394,191	102,105	--	--	--	--	111,347	27,745	295,359	79,960
\$4,000 under \$5,000	415,995	1,578,995	328,913	1,234,957	125,891	378,795	415,995	1,574,981	415,995	125,891	--	--	--	--	105,769	32,473	382,473	87,638
\$5,000 under \$6,000	410,881	2,258,653	334,911	1,799,116	110,066	370,730	410,881	2,169,846	410,881	144,168	--	--	--	--	107,892	34,206	321,770	74,961
\$6,000 under \$7,000	429,382	2,802,390	372,212	2,275,974	100,630	419,354	429,382	2,695,328	429,382	139,858	--	--	--	--	89,931	25,308	356,714	114,550
\$7,000 under \$8,000	458,249	3,443,343	416,478	3,007,642	96,992	305,785	458,249	3,313,427	458,249	126,037	--	--	--	--	91,024	20,705	388,414	104,268
\$8,000 under \$9,000	445,667	3,790,584	381,016	3,018,231	118,625	451,219	445,667	3,559,450	445,667	92,504	**418,144	**23,019	*10,534	*532	105,058	17,181	341,763	53,368
\$9,000 under \$10,000	406,087	3,843,819	356,271	3,149,011	80,119	329,401	406,087	3,478,413	406,087	54,253	296,939	35,582	209,598	14,097	38,850	3,533	163,631	15,138
\$10,000 under \$11,000	412,210	4,331,966	381,168	3,615,152	72,316	330,445	412,210	3,945,597	412,210	26,366	16,172	297,243	64,203	34,243	9,142	86,599	7,952	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	119,541	1,344,739	105,163	1,024,906	29,511	148,169	119,541	1,373,075	119,541	3,500	64,044	558	64,044	19,271	18,190	3,983	37,307	1,058
\$12,000 under \$13,000	10,776	130,309	*9,717	*95,036	*1,945	*7,924	10,776	102,963	10,776	105	--	--	--	--	*1,059	*9,717	*95,036	*9,717
\$13,000 under \$14,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$14,000 under \$15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$15,000 under \$16,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$16,000 under \$17,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$17,000 under \$18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$18,000 under \$19,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$19,000 under \$20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$20,000 under \$25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$25,000 and over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Returns with one qualifying child															
			EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	8,269,067	126,402,037	7,610,139	113,238,731	1,513,511	9,217,115	8,269,067	122,455,846	8,269,067	13,745,615	1,915,877	653,928	693,824	416,743	1,441,792	1,266,834	7,312,883	11,824,853
No adjusted gross income	35,206	-860,502	23,249	251,802	22,426	44,952	35,206	296,755	35,206	51,329	--	--	--	--	19,404	14,962	33,461	36,367
\$1 under \$1,000	58,491	39,634	51,681	48,613	9,764	24,646	58,491	73,259	58,491	21,951	--	--	--	--	*5,626	*2,961	58,144	18,991
\$1,000 under \$2,000	116,567	178,975	108,108	169,506	14,278	29,021	116,567	198,528	116,567	66,050	--	--	--	--	*11,340	*3,964	116,536	62,085
\$2,000 under \$3,000	157,038	385,738	146,150	384,498	16,591	14,876	157,038	399,374	157,038	132,780	--	--	--	--	16,675	5,462	157,032	127,319
\$3,000 under \$4,000	223,651	787,888	201,462	694,051	34,753	117,970	223,651	812,021	223,651	273,955	--	--	--	--	30,850	19,080	223,651	254,875
\$4,000 under \$5,000	233,346	1,050,878	213,104	983,177	39,429	152,832	233,346	1,036,009	233,346	350,858	--	--	--	--	40,475	24,592	232,951	326,266
\$5,000 under \$6,000	295,109	1,634,790	249,396	1,270,675	69,503	321,724	295,109	1,592,399	295,109	537,233	--	--	--	--	67,589	51,058	295,109	486,175
\$6,000 under \$7,000	270,942	1,770,651	230,392	1,380,401	66,323	359,415	270,942	1,739,816	270,942	576,547	--	--	--	--	67,331	53,694	270,942	522,853
\$7,000 under \$8,000	472,878	3,558,820	323,901	1,996,710	236,918	1,486,833	472,878	3,483,543	472,878	1,142,141	*4,004	*30	--	--	238,828	226,563	472,878	915,548
\$8,000 under \$9,000	322,724	2,740,689	272,740	2,068,948	92,185	613,927	322,724	2,682,875	322,724	792,605	--	--	--	--	93,308	96,412	321,637	696,193
\$9,000 under \$10,000	249,674	2,371,472	224,234	1,921,463	56,990	367,132	249,674	2,288,595	249,674	614,005	*952	*149	--	--	60,889	61,007	248,963	552,850
\$10,000 under \$11,000	322,978	3,394,018	302,205	2,922,880	41,260	268,036	322,978	3,190,915	322,978	786,418	*4,934	*183	--	--	53,178	47,353	321,450	738,882
\$11,000 under \$12,000	327,743	3,757,322	303,856	3,245,342	55,649	358,399	327,743	3,603,741	327,743	810,297	*9,975	*2,667	--	--	53,010	59,946	325,759	747,683
\$12,000 under \$13,000	270,718	3,382,339	250,433	2,929,359	43,655	304,199	270,718	3,233,558	270,718	675,406	*6,925	--	--	--	50,747	54,050	268,290	619,473
\$13,000 under \$14,000	321,913	4,353,624	301,922	3,750,657	52,093	334,106	321,913	4,084,763	321,913	786,834	44,558	4,869	--	--	50,830	318,058	321,913	723,135
\$14,000 under \$15,000	321,583	4,655,415	298,929	3,935,794	56,803	492,680	321,583	4,428,475	321,583	759,666	43,551	8,310	--	--	63,336	73,899	314,318	677,458
\$15,000 under \$16,000	363,627	5,633,652	340,701	4,873,801	51,114	440,971	363,627	5,314,772	363,627	813,304	53,391	13,191	--	--	50,130	70,236	350,348	729,878
\$16,000 under \$17,000	322,967	5,324,825	302,599	4,748,367	44,514	398,452	322,967	5,146,819	322,967	673,754	34,629	10,343	*948	*461	50,468	60,199	300,479	603,212
\$17,000 under \$18,000	302,003	5,280,795	278,660	4,648,812	52,145	430,759	302,003	5,080,571	302,003	584,163	39,629	16,758	--	--	57,088	55,036	280,008	512,369
\$18,000 under \$19,000	337,611	6,235,372	326,343	5,700,986	46,648	327,922	337,611	6,028,908	337,611	603,560	56,421	23,550	--	--	47,487	47,307	318,858	532,703
\$19,000 under \$20,000	305,551	5,965,929	289,826	5,314,960	49,613	407,329	305,551	5,722,289	305,551	493,414	93,521	24,208	--	--	40,512	42,624	287,152	426,582
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,485,224	33,218,079	1,435,841	30,730,930	203,079	1,345,038	1,485,224	32,075,967	1,485,224	1,738,044	683,974	298,855	62,842	19,848	186,105	112,931	1,336,880	1,326,258
\$25,000 and over	1,151,523	31,541,834	1,134,408	29,365,997	157,780	575,896	1,151,523	29,941,893	1,151,523	461,299	839,415	248,933	630,035	396,435	86,579	24,669	460,880	187,697
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Returns with two or more qualifying children															
			EITC salaries and wages		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income [1]		Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	9,362,781	167,348,947	8,594,316	148,835,740	2,008,875	15,322,193	9,362,781	164,191,599	9,362,781	23,969,669	604,142	197,121	143,544	64,172	2,003,529	2,239,749	8,968,706	21,532,798
No adjusted gross income	39,667	-1,811,861	25,411	387,142	25,368	55,283	39,667	442,425	39,667	90,235	**	**	--	--	22,987	19,941	37,772	70,294
\$1 under \$1,000	50,623	31,763	46,232	71,734	*4,391	*26,269	50,623	98,003	50,623	29,519	--	--	--	--	*4,401	*4,676	49,294	24,844
\$1,000 under \$2,000	96,559	150,811	90,376	137,224	12,349	48,664	96,559	185,888	96,559	68,859	--	--	--	--	16,331	7,497	98,558	61,363
\$2,000 under \$3,000	124,461	314,575	116,976	286,834	12,224	50,400	124,461	337,234	124,461	132,945	--	--	--	--	14,129	7,830	124,461	125,114
\$3,000 under \$4,000	119,220	419,610	105,752	367,286	21,156	82,132	119,220	449,418	119,220	174,719	--	--	--	--	21,223	15,329	119,220	159,390
\$4,000 under \$5,000	175,421	787,625	159,087	665,097	36,857	144,610	175,421	809,707	175,421	320,198	--	--	--	--	36,703	21,997	175,379	298,201
\$5,000 under \$6,000	210,238	1,155,714	185,659	974,358	43,803	186,275	210,238	1,160,633	210,238	462,100	--	--	--	--	41,982	31,219	210,238	430,881
\$6,000 under \$7,000	194,389	1,264,341	178,163	1,049,888	36,465	227,119	194,389	1,277,007	194,389	486,552	--	--	--	--	34,584	32,556	191,497	453,996
\$7,000 under \$8,000	218,336	1,643,073	201,198	1,309,184	43,981	301,623	218,336	1,610,807	218,336	612,292	--	--	--	--	48,850	46,241	217,957	566,051
\$8,000 under \$9,000	270,485	2,300,211	240,170	1,817,046	63,781	434,491	270,485	2,251,536	270,485	866,738	**	**	--	--	62,578	67,837	268,046	798,672
\$9,000 under \$10,000	275,943	2,616,941	236,002	1,894,811	89,203	659,092	275,943	2,585,477	275,943	1,010,797	*3,882	*1,041	--	--	91,081	101,382	275,589	580,375
\$10,000 under \$11,000	497,303	5,223,066	350,963	3,166,635	234,369	1,960,990	497,303	5,127,625	497,303	2,015,914	*6,000	*579	--	--	232,217	311,216	496,189	1,704,120
\$11,000 under \$12,000	372,469	4,287,253	303,312	2,978,303	129,821	1,127,963	372,469	4,106,266	372,469	1,498,059	*5,993	*1,701	--	--	130,524	177,908	371,775	1,318,449
\$12,000 under \$13,000	356,634	4,458,877	318,822	3,611,610	77,522	666,165	356,634	4,277,774	356,634	1,446,879	*1,990	*470	--	--	78,489	105,174	356,287	1,341,235
\$13,000 under \$14,000	350,167	4,733,801	307,347	3,758,304	93,936	783,920	350,167	4,542,224	350,167	1,416,290	*2,942	*650	--	--	94,545	128,560	346,737	1,287,081
\$14,000 under \$15,000	333,024	4,838,282	295,156	3,926,928	94,443	719,399	333,024	4,646,327	333,024	1,310,056	*3,981	*2,333	--	--	91,587	141,058	330,753	1,166,665
\$15,000 under \$16,000	352,769	5,466,248	322,509	4,722,583	57,295	499,271	352,769	5,221,854	352,769	1,327,673	--	--	--	--	61,199	87,979	349,706	1,239,695
\$16,000 under \$17,000	327,970	5,416,489	310,419	4,718,307	60,188	478,638	327,970	5,197,145	327,970	1,173,206	*10,909	*2,390	--	--	64,014	86,980	322,841	1,084,736
\$17,000 under \$18,000	340,424	5,599,261	326,332	5,429,392	53,020	342,054	340,424	5,771,447	340,424	1,162,926	*5,922	*2,678	--	--	48,757	63,356	337,514	1,096,882
\$18,000 under \$19,000	361,990	6,702,712	335,301	5,787,035	67,992	693,893	361,990	6,480,928	361,990	1,147,404	15,660	5,249	--	--	80,380	113,015	352,337	1,029,140
\$19,000 under \$20,000	350,075	6,829,846	340,714	6,323,333	49,278	289,860	350,075	6,615,285	350,075	1,057,608	*5,969	*1,522	--	--	46,025	62,455	345,578	993,631
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,585,690	35,539,721	1,509,734	32,109,814	273,240	2,359,520	1,585,690	34,469,334	1,585,690	3,790,993	97,320	32,077	926	27	278,278	355,192	1,489,257	3,403,724
\$25,000 and over	2,356,925	69,040,590	2,288,683	63,342,894	428,312	3,184,364	2,356,925	66,527,257	2,356,925	2,367,707	435,553	146,201	142,616	64,140	401,665	251,254	2,001,721	1,970,252

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes Nontaxable earned income.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Complete Report 2003, Publication 1304, October 2005.

2002, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total.....	21,703,187	311,300,371	19,673,679	278,298,232	4,413,120	26,130,357	21,703,187	304,445,941	21,703,187	38,198,572
No adjusted gross income.....	158,100	-4,367,315	84,982	729,316	108,704	291,384	158,100	1,020,701	158,100	149,127
\$1 under \$1,000.....	307,342	181,484	237,632	275,810	91,002	43,180	307,342	318,990	307,342	52,213
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	470,796	721,668	404,709	655,955	95,079	154,565	470,796	810,520	470,796	173,397
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	588,839	1,474,062	508,885	1,270,491	116,364	244,792	588,839	1,515,284	588,839	327,080
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	661,812	2,314,615	570,322	2,010,779	138,616	351,651	661,812	2,367,159	661,812	481,259
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	749,358	3,383,844	657,421	2,837,598	143,464	504,520	749,358	3,342,119	749,358	728,064
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	862,711	4,742,003	738,010	3,966,526	213,893	708,134	862,711	4,674,661	862,711	1,004,240
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	937,410	6,087,039	793,226	4,750,870	239,989	1,043,256	937,410	5,794,126	937,410	1,335,308
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	1,052,722	7,886,381	869,572	5,961,695	316,997	1,634,313	1,052,722	7,596,008	1,052,722	1,743,680
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	1,027,097	8,731,316	884,964	6,795,607	251,436	1,499,742	1,027,097	8,295,349	1,027,097	1,862,968
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	1,113,051	10,586,238	966,073	8,451,860	266,689	1,603,824	1,113,051	10,056,072	1,113,051	2,172,509
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	1,228,379	12,904,966	1,045,516	9,879,553	346,958	2,346,296	1,228,379	12,225,849	1,228,379	2,758,920
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	694,380	7,973,392	619,930	6,314,689	160,063	1,223,233	694,380	7,537,922	694,380	2,054,750
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	696,632	8,705,614	652,266	7,561,933	109,879	762,748	696,632	8,324,682	696,632	2,246,709
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	751,480	10,144,381	690,817	8,706,086	124,659	997,894	751,480	9,703,980	751,480	2,401,358
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	734,504	10,654,033	678,565	9,202,837	122,873	1,042,841	734,504	10,245,678	734,504	2,260,442
\$15,000 under \$16,000.....	687,500	10,646,406	631,933	9,003,192	123,323	1,084,685	687,500	10,087,877	687,500	1,992,452
\$16,000 under \$17,000.....	622,394	10,268,261	571,156	8,802,922	111,119	1,114,497	622,394	9,917,686	622,394	1,713,151
\$17,000 under \$18,000.....	633,609	11,081,433	609,913	9,848,740	99,092	593,916	633,609	10,442,656	633,609	1,660,204
\$18,000 under \$19,000.....	730,735	13,500,656	701,034	12,262,802	92,638	643,585	730,735	12,906,387	730,735	1,753,796
\$19,000 under \$20,000.....	643,332	12,540,489	608,669	11,416,706	90,333	744,802	643,332	12,162,407	643,332	1,427,662
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	3,185,593	71,303,791	3,059,469	65,224,258	502,997	3,766,205	3,185,593	68,990,565	3,185,593	5,475,178
\$25,000 and over.....	3,165,413	89,835,615	3,088,613	82,368,004	546,953	3,730,293	3,165,413	86,109,265	3,165,413	2,424,105

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued							
	EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
Total.....	4,168,977	1,114,948	1,567,510	628,340	4,106,193	3,346,682	18,780,033	33,736,942
No adjusted gross income.....	*13	*26	*10	*213	92,879	49,388	102,202	99,713
\$1 under \$1,000.....	--	--	--	--	50,575	8,703	269,170	43,510
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	--	--	--	--	82,905	14,643	415,906	158,754
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	--	--	--	--	105,472	27,071	520,641	300,009
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	--	--	--	--	127,788	40,133	583,881	441,126
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	*1,993	*86	--	--	142,745	52,539	669,220	675,440
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	--	--	--	--	201,349	96,829	760,029	907,411
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	--	--	--	--	239,698	125,625	839,092	1,209,683
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	100,287	2,036	*2,010	*22	312,702	219,011	971,788	1,522,633
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	306,280	24,679	15,241	836	241,523	173,124	941,483	1,665,164
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	314,081	35,564	273,115	19,986	231,192	224,258	808,750	1,912,688
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	302,368	14,095	287,590	66,183	286,870	324,477	916,827	2,420,347
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	23,752	1,986	14,866	4,505	167,157	186,672	658,895	1,866,092
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	*12,887	*2,238	--	--	112,399	131,222	693,724	2,113,249
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	51,213	5,298	--	--	124,904	165,266	744,651	2,230,794
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	63,525	13,366	--	--	119,886	164,034	718,165	2,083,041
\$15,000 under \$16,000.....	42,697	11,855	*1,996	*102	122,567	174,540	663,488	1,806,057
\$16,000 under \$17,000.....	69,863	16,358	--	--	123,343	171,312	601,288	1,525,481
\$17,000 under \$18,000.....	65,337	16,181	--	--	102,574	105,343	617,941	1,538,679
\$18,000 under \$19,000.....	89,326	35,927	--	--	93,585	107,530	708,667	1,610,338
\$19,000 under \$20,000.....	184,222	47,736	*964	*316	91,842	114,316	622,942	1,265,610
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	1,077,049	437,101	102,771	29,441	507,142	442,014	2,895,099	4,596,063
\$25,000 and over.....	1,464,084	450,416	868,947	506,736	425,098	228,631	2,056,185	1,745,058

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

[1] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes Nontaxable earned income.

[2] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Complete Report 2002, Publication 1304, February 2005.

[illegible]

Returns with one qualifying child									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
8,445,597	127,747,949	7,864,632	115,026,507	1,401,159	8,684,362	8,445,597	123,712,357	8,445,597	13,984,812
28,139	-972,610	18,502	232,564	20,140	47,452	28,139	280,018	28,139	46,809
59,242	40,607	54,304	63,784	*7,254	*10,069	59,242	73,853	59,242	20,228
133,663	200,294	124,889	192,762	10,702	15,864	133,663	208,626	133,663	70,727
172,735	430,719	158,500	384,578	20,145	61,964	172,735	446,542	172,735	149,787
181,026	634,715	173,911	629,136	12,485	33,980	181,026	663,116	181,026	211,063
211,908	953,238	202,991	880,210	24,344	62,695	211,908	942,905	211,908	313,596
261,243	1,441,010	231,850	1,213,354	53,153	194,859	261,243	1,408,213	261,243	465,397
308,593	2,006,575	269,199	1,606,754	72,078	326,314	308,593	1,933,068	308,593	653,757
385,324	2,880,284	287,632	1,851,486	157,245	954,561	385,324	2,806,047	385,324	927,683
343,321	2,905,699	285,296	2,181,634	95,599	625,272	343,321	2,806,906	343,321	834,314
365,015	3,470,669	323,687	2,925,768	75,079	441,113	365,015	3,366,881	365,015	886,882
354,458	3,733,768	330,361	3,236,669	63,694	319,372	354,458	3,556,041	354,458	864,741
317,080	3,650,666	300,456	3,132,738	45,832	278,803	317,080	3,411,541	317,080	768,136
330,847	4,130,148	308,660	3,674,800	40,876	339,264	330,847	4,014,064	330,847	814,785
379,744	5,131,137	358,681	4,590,994	52,912	343,185	379,744	4,934,179	379,744	924,936
364,945	5,295,003	341,154	4,610,062	50,382	445,851	364,945	5,055,913	364,945	845,905
355,399	5,509,074	332,045	4,751,666	55,325	408,207	355,399	5,159,873	355,399	762,757
303,804	5,008,991	286,943	4,459,383	40,118	360,744	303,804	4,820,127	303,804	614,022
304,958	5,332,348	293,352	4,666,866	54,833	339,410	304,958	5,006,276	304,958	569,233
363,260	6,724,445	347,271	6,062,291	42,853	328,209	363,260	6,390,500	363,260	615,116
327,689	6,390,410	316,424	5,879,357	35,799	265,466	327,689	6,145,722	327,689	508,625
1,550,376	34,663,262	1,501,563	31,962,982	214,023	1,386,873	1,550,376	33,349,958	1,550,376	1,714,840
1,042,828	28,187,498	1,016,959	25,836,668	156,288	1,094,834	1,042,828	26,931,988	1,042,828	401,473

Returns with one qualifying child—continued							
EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
2,363,585	807,202	778,761	439,445	1,330,353	1,129,020	7,400,643	12,048,591
*3	*4	--	--	17,464	16,589	24,432	30,216
--	--	--	--	*4,294	*1,671	59,242	18,556
--	--	--	--	10,696	2,404	133,663	68,322
--	--	--	--	21,788	9,010	172,735	140,777
--	--	--	--	13,940	6,347	181,026	204,716
*1,993	*86	--	--	22,395	10,533	211,908	302,977
--	--	--	--	54,564	36,286	261,243	429,111
--	--	--	--	71,754	54,315	308,593	599,442
*6	*9	--	--	164,976	151,802	384,973	775,871
*2,010	*223	--	--	99,493	97,966	342,974	736,125
--	--	--	--	77,126	83,178	363,123	803,704
*4,968	*898	--	--	58,675	64,539	353,167	799,303
*8,886	*1,950	--	--	51,730	48,633	314,122	717,553
*12,887	*2,238	--	--	46,571	55,430	328,937	757,118
48,239	5,150	--	--	53,091	59,241	374,973	860,545
53,541	9,511	--	--	52,959	66,466	351,894	769,928
39,746	10,183	*1,996	*102	49,503	62,759	334,889	689,814
51,988	14,673	--	--	42,375	50,648	285,759	548,701
60,382	15,320	--	--	49,258	49,618	289,631	504,296
71,457	25,992	--	--	39,633	38,069	345,548	551,055
169,288	42,806	*964	*316	36,832	29,082	313,205	436,736
956,817	398,992	101,825	27,995	210,816	111,140	1,356,012	1,204,708
881,374	279,166	673,976	411,033	80,420	23,292	308,597	99,014

Returns with two or more qualifying children									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income [1]		Total earned income credit	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
9,220,404	161,359,208	8,507,038	143,704,564	1,898,876	13,781,133	9,220,404	157,496,446	9,220,404	23,357,144
37,293	-1,330,942	24,304	287,491	22,392	120,186	37,293	407,677	37,293	85,404
57,229	40,034	53,704	68,160	8,387	2,388	57,229	70,547	57,229	20,291
107,592	170,312	103,667	162,948	*7,334	*20,255	107,592	183,203	107,592	73,043
119,546	302,146	116,234	282,122	14,728	16,745	119,546	298,867	119,546	119,599
126,112	443,550	113,547	377,505	22,408	74,486	126,112	451,991	126,112	178,405
166,866	749,377	156,013	649,412	24,422	99,242	166,866	748,654	166,866	294,542
183,376	1,005,251	169,467	1,017,503	36,966	61,763	183,376	1,079,266	183,376	395,530
222,913	1,446,632	196,049	1,162,637	42,578	245,759	222,913	1,408,397	222,913	550,320
246,803	1,854,434	224,162	1,540,648	57,613	244,512	246,803	1,785,160	246,803	708,158
296,789	2,530,594	263,580	2,048,343	63,222	406,453	296,789	2,454,795	296,789	955,529
337,238	3,219,070	272,121	2,315,803	118,000	827,642	337,238	3,143,445	337,238	1,235,194
474,401	4,983,221	354,288	3,183,855	206,967	1,624,798	474,401	4,808,653	474,401	1,872,803
322,026	3,698,723	275,607	2,796,034	94,594	827,590	322,026	3,623,624	322,026	1,284,974
360,666	4,513,908	338,517	3,796,827	67,811	463,377	360,666	4,260,204	360,666	1,431,911
371,736	5,013,244	332,136	4,115,092	71,747	654,709	371,736	4,769,801	371,736	1,476,421
369,558	5,359,030	337,411	4,592,775	72,492	596,989	369,558	5,189,764	369,558	1,414,536
332,101	5,137,332	299,888	4,251,525	67,998	676,478	332,101	4,928,004	332,101	1,229,696
318,590	5,259,270	284,213	4,343,539	71,001	753,753	318,590	5,097,559	318,590	1,099,129
328,651	5,749,086	316,561	5,181,874	44,259	254,505	328,651	5,436,379	328,651	1,090,971
367,475	6,776,211	353,763	6,200,511	49,785	315,376	367,475	6,515,888	367,475	1,138,680
315,642	6,150,079	292,245	5,537,349	54,534	479,336	315,642	6,016,685	315,642	919,037
1,635,217	36,640,529	1,557,907	33,261,276	288,974	2,379,331	1,635,217	35,640,607	1,635,217	3,760,338
2,122,585	61,648,117	2,071,654	56,531,336	390,665	2,635,459	2,122,585	59,177,277	2,122,585	2,022,633

Returns with two or more qualifying children--continued							
EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)
782,362	233,737	195,928	97,362	1,887,594	2,021,577	8,714,428	21,101,830
*10	*22	*10	*213	21,880	21,558	34,860	63,824
--	--	--	--	*6,115	*2,618	57,229	17,673
--	--	--	--	*7,334	*3,095	107,592	69,948
--	--	--	--	9,911	3,627	119,539	115,973
--	--	--	--	24,396	11,475	126,112	166,930
--	--	--	--	29,309	15,928	166,866	278,614
--	--	--	--	31,480	23,406	179,493	372,123
--	--	--	--	50,398	37,765	221,795	512,556
*3,924	*53	--	--	55,567	47,344	246,803	660,761
--	--	--	--	63,174	64,113	294,896	891,416
--	--	--	--	122,992	137,210	337,090	1,097,984
*3,942	*1,219	--	--	203,530	257,757	474,401	1,613,828
--	--	--	--	99,657	137,218	320,134	1,147,756
--	--	--	--	65,798	75,792	359,698	1,356,118
*2,974	*148	--	--	71,813	106,025	369,678	1,370,249
*9,984	*3,854	--	--	66,927	97,569	366,271	1,313,113
*2,952	*1,672	--	--	73,065	111,781	328,599	1,116,243
17,875	1,685	--	--	80,967	120,664	315,529	976,780
*4,955	*861	--	--	53,316	55,726	328,311	1,034,384
17,869	9,936	--	--	53,952	69,461	363,119	1,059,283
*14,935	*4,929	--	--	55,010	85,233	309,738	828,874
120,232	38,109	*946	*1,446	296,326	330,874	1,539,087	3,391,355
582,710	171,250	194,971	95,703	344,677	205,339	1,747,588	1,646,044

2001, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Total.....	19,593,122	268,238,347	17,793,074	239,093,412	2,312,498	2,630,581	3,618,751	24,297,261	19,593,122	266,021,253
No adjusted gross income.....	106,844	-2,805,799	50,467	434,443	2,265	3,143	83,291	224,170	106,844	661,757
\$1 under \$1,000.....	274,185	161,427	221,290	187,751	*6,004	*3,017	69,043	53,014	274,185	243,782
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	485,782	737,719	420,798	632,423	*2,013	*111	86,393	141,206	485,782	773,740
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	599,768	1,500,287	536,713	1,306,286	18,690	7,142	91,531	192,510	599,768	1,505,938
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	750,011	2,628,889	653,527	2,222,324	20,765	15,391	132,826	364,042	750,011	2,601,757
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	790,017	3,561,804	672,786	2,905,096	14,767	16,382	165,706	577,085	790,017	3,498,564
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	773,385	4,265,996	667,296	3,384,375	30,792	57,333	175,502	774,405	773,385	4,216,113
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	892,947	5,834,836	754,082	4,409,283	25,691	45,531	229,386	1,242,691	892,947	5,697,504
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	998,094	7,467,666	820,608	5,554,386	31,905	78,620	301,975	1,639,139	998,094	7,272,144
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	948,252	8,062,364	812,691	6,201,682	41,614	30,737	236,877	1,522,255	948,252	7,754,674
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	957,663	9,110,827	819,554	7,050,075	43,960	19,310	241,967	1,697,706	957,663	8,767,091
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	969,685	10,130,319	830,097	7,871,368	34,378	72,631	254,495	1,968,780	969,685	9,912,779
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	649,484	7,464,332	594,337	6,122,220	61,691	31,975	130,559	999,160	649,484	7,153,355
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	673,159	8,417,641	623,579	7,337,369	58,549	40,015	106,376	776,134	673,159	8,153,518
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	635,324	8,580,923	602,301	7,654,552	85,089	58,976	83,915	671,172	635,324	8,384,700
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	679,715	9,831,841	642,188	8,879,500	65,539	73,789	91,296	673,346	679,715	9,626,635
\$15,000 under \$16,000.....	666,964	10,341,078	616,062	8,992,272	124,672	162,170	93,830	961,628	666,964	10,116,069
\$16,000 under \$17,000.....	652,915	10,780,472	630,395	9,956,903	114,133	129,551	77,642	575,164	652,915	10,661,617
\$17,000 under \$18,000.....	735,205	12,856,295	701,290	11,626,866	136,854	178,947	88,500	825,309	735,205	12,631,122
\$18,000 under \$19,000.....	663,452	12,280,915	628,080	11,054,781	96,421	120,600	100,788	886,875	663,452	12,062,256
\$19,000 under \$20,000.....	578,853	11,295,301	552,734	10,224,403	125,341	127,663	75,937	768,195	578,853	11,120,262
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	2,976,344	66,641,388	2,861,012	60,530,955	684,082	879,500	439,404	4,161,745	2,976,344	65,572,200
\$25,000 and over.....	2,135,074	59,091,826	2,081,187	54,554,099	487,285	478,047	261,513	2,601,530	2,135,074	57,633,675

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued									
	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Total.....	19,593,122	33,375,971	4,412,721	1,470,200	1,785,898	962,994	3,506,426	2,862,938	16,631,224	29,042,833
No adjusted gross income.....	106,844	83,133	**	**	--	--	68,029	28,516	59,512	54,617
\$1 under \$1,000.....	274,185	41,286	--	--	--	--	37,945	5,770	246,149	35,516
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	485,782	156,914	--	--	--	--	76,866	11,536	422,666	145,378
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	599,768	321,481	--	--	--	--	85,693	20,783	548,744	300,698
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	750,011	591,499	--	--	--	--	121,142	35,776	666,302	555,722
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	790,017	800,603	--	--	--	--	157,276	64,412	700,416	736,191
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	773,385	912,076	--	--	--	--	176,271	78,068	686,867	834,008
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	892,947	1,293,502	--	--	--	--	224,021	140,945	815,727	1,152,557
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	998,094	1,769,867	**139,648	**4,740	*975	*43	293,251	202,125	922,697	1,563,003
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	948,252	1,745,157	264,091	29,602	83,478	4,725	224,204	176,875	809,491	1,538,680
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	957,663	1,961,503	261,357	23,001	254,448	43,507	216,874	237,364	686,545	1,701,139
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	969,685	2,408,970	194,833	6,815	182,985	60,601	234,298	273,185	771,383	2,128,970
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	649,484	2,045,868	*11,945	*2,371	--	--	138,302	161,820	645,629	1,881,677
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	673,159	2,115,560	33,515	2,500	--	--	112,401	126,979	669,433	1,986,082
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	635,324	1,949,779	47,110	7,619	--	--	96,475	112,468	629,941	1,829,692
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	679,715	1,987,734	61,293	15,385	--	--	91,145	118,577	661,332	1,853,771
\$15,000 under \$16,000.....	666,964	1,767,782	79,113	30,160	*961	*134	107,584	143,626	640,994	1,593,996
\$16,000 under \$17,000.....	652,915	1,621,395	115,586	32,804	--	--	81,592	83,670	638,699	1,504,920
\$17,000 under \$18,000.....	735,205	1,673,318	161,121	57,801	--	--	102,336	125,640	715,678	1,489,876
\$18,000 under \$19,000.....	663,452	1,445,908	176,661	75,456	*5,916	*326	102,423	130,507	630,360	1,239,945
\$19,000 under \$20,000.....	578,853	1,138,710	214,152	85,510	*7,870	*911	77,864	92,068	539,691	961,133
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	2,976,344	4,178,090	1,419,507	719,808	447,657	202,831	439,602	378,137	2,321,859	3,080,144
\$25,000 and over.....	2,135,074	1,365,838	1,232,788	376,629	801,606	649,916	240,831	114,091	1,201,110	875,119

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer data.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Complete Report 2001, Publication 1304, March 2004.

[illegible]

Returns with one qualifying child									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)
7,835,327	111,707,824	7,289,144	101,468,423	1,016,449	1,067,467	1,162,235	7,742,717	7,835,327	110,278,607
23,803	-680,074	15,000	192,098	*312	*321	16,351	38,527	23,803	230,946
62,413	39,276	58,644	38,012	*1,978	*10	*5,719	*11,716	62,413	49,738
151,794	228,478	147,767	222,876	--	--	*5,003	*8,680	151,794	231,555
182,060	454,914	172,952	417,966	*1,978	*184	12,033	35,365	182,060	453,515
260,901	924,182	243,572	845,391	*7,947	*479	28,983	59,693	260,901	905,563
245,249	1,102,297	222,053	961,737	*3,873	*4,258	31,974	125,640	245,249	1,091,634
231,603	1,275,264	209,539	1,052,743	*3,962	*1,008	43,484	176,103	231,603	1,229,853
334,208	2,182,576	272,301	1,599,748	*5,928	*5,591	96,838	549,702	334,208	2,155,041
397,146	2,948,981	289,065	1,873,582	*12,878	*5,531	167,219	993,808	397,146	2,872,921
306,576	2,605,579	258,360	1,992,558	*15,781	*16,951	82,660	554,174	306,576	2,563,683
307,102	2,921,617	273,029	2,403,596	17,912	8,588	61,445	384,527	307,102	2,796,711
296,953	3,112,652	276,212	2,690,162	*10,690	*31,594	49,407	346,855	296,953	3,068,610
308,727	3,556,293	296,365	3,068,997	24,393	13,631	40,720	269,857	308,727	3,352,485
336,882	4,212,237	316,995	3,717,292	30,893	27,211	42,707	316,883	336,882	4,061,385
320,546	4,321,347	302,430	3,879,024	35,639	16,705	37,583	317,419	320,546	4,213,148
323,205	4,675,730	301,744	4,191,741	36,641	39,113	41,116	350,048	323,205	4,580,902
344,372	5,335,556	323,463	4,784,338	70,304	100,765	32,569	334,889	344,372	5,219,993
338,666	5,591,950	330,240	5,220,067	71,591	98,940	35,966	241,892	338,666	5,560,899
405,010	7,082,656	393,551	6,583,030	88,591	122,580	37,477	287,846	405,010	6,993,456
314,442	5,813,380	304,446	5,422,969	52,909	56,179	37,359	218,575	314,442	5,697,723
278,389	5,430,230	271,467	5,053,502	59,039	68,637	28,076	253,348	278,389	5,375,487
1,486,434	33,253,769	1,440,163	30,914,559	328,280	332,801	173,216	1,441,046	1,486,434	32,688,407
578,846	15,318,933	569,785	14,342,437	134,929	116,391	54,329	426,124	578,846	14,884,951

Returns with one qualifying child--continued									
Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
7,835,327	12,409,452	2,581,587	1,059,133	950,698	653,668	1,134,115	960,937	6,667,727	10,389,381
23,803	34,940	--	--	--	--	13,160	9,096	20,901	25,843
62,413	16,792	--	--	--	--	*4,744	*1,875	62,264	14,917
151,794	78,785	--	--	--	--	*5,964	*1,369	151,794	77,416
182,060	152,621	--	--	--	--	10,083	5,624	182,060	146,996
260,901	305,155	--	--	--	--	29,005	11,310	258,791	293,845
245,249	368,701	--	--	--	--	30,999	20,978	244,310	347,723
231,603	415,323	--	--	--	--	42,526	27,931	231,603	387,392
334,208	723,847	--	--	--	--	96,496	84,297	333,040	639,550
397,146	931,761	*961	*24	--	--	168,180	156,135	396,206	775,602
306,576	726,961	--	--	--	--	83,768	90,052	303,782	636,909
307,102	719,596	*1,978	*123	--	--	57,560	62,456	307,094	657,017
296,953	708,353	*7,857	*1,253	--	--	46,372	55,196	296,953	651,905
308,727	729,523	*10,970	*2,124	--	--	45,701	42,096	306,773	685,302
336,882	796,566	32,540	2,252	--	--	47,646	50,905	333,502	743,409
320,546	744,572	47,110	7,619	--	--	41,615	50,963	316,138	685,990
323,205	690,282	58,340	14,315	--	--	45,646	56,049	306,933	619,918
344,372	673,394	62,329	24,847	*961	*134	38,454	42,733	322,667	605,814
338,666	612,899	107,702	31,219	--	--	37,021	33,832	326,329	547,848
405,010	672,186	152,248	52,125	--	--	45,381	37,225	388,292	582,837
314,442	474,107	160,937	66,059	*5,916	*326	38,309	27,402	296,767	380,647
278,389	371,639	194,397	79,853	*7,870	*911	31,040	23,407	257,135	268,379
1,486,434	1,310,834	1,221,676	647,487	442,352	199,774	160,093	66,627	953,498	596,720
578,846	150,616	522,541	129,834	493,598	452,523	14,354	3,379	70,895	17,403

Returns with two or more qualifying children									
Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income		EIC earned income	
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
8,234,541	138,072,784	7,593,694	121,995,019	1,189,584	1,509,002	1,570,459	13,204,322	8,234,541	136,708,343
17,808	-941,379	9,899	135,262	1,530	2,641	14,296	64,430	17,808	202,334
29,876	19,487	26,857	46,070	--	--	*4,338	*7,476	29,876	53,546
74,010	118,229	70,089	109,883	*2,013	*111	*6,811	*7,992	74,010	117,986
107,823	274,349	101,012	254,201	*1,978	*4	17,745	20,723	107,823	274,929
145,899	510,389	142,519	477,606	*2,754	*8,416	9,551	15,721	145,899	501,743
177,768	808,578	162,757	744,727	*4,966	*9,494	22,199	58,492	177,768	812,713
173,292	956,182	162,171	822,302	*10,851	*40,533	31,091	133,335	173,292	996,170
179,999	1,183,659	158,755	925,657	*10,903	*35,183	43,695	230,475	179,999	1,191,316
263,125	1,988,157	251,883	1,730,096	*7,235	*69,532	36,979	186,272	263,125	1,985,900
289,934	2,472,712	249,484	1,921,314	*13,881	*10,259	81,199	517,181	289,934	2,448,754
328,947	3,136,941	241,362	1,985,538	*12,172	*5,030	140,614	1,123,978	328,947	3,114,546
435,093	4,555,549	334,388	3,086,398	*14,856	*39,519	173,301	1,395,917	435,093	4,521,834
340,758	3,908,039	297,973	3,053,223	37,298	18,343	89,838	729,303	340,758	3,800,870
336,277	4,205,404	306,584	3,620,077	27,657	12,805	63,669	459,251	336,277	4,092,133
314,778	4,259,576	299,871	3,775,528	49,450	42,272	46,331	353,753	314,778	4,171,552
356,510	5,156,111	340,444	4,687,760	28,898	34,676	50,181	323,298	356,510	5,045,734
322,592	5,005,521	292,599	4,207,934	54,368	61,404	61,261	626,739	322,592	4,896,077
314,249	5,188,522	300,155	4,736,836	42,542	30,610	41,676	333,272	314,249	5,100,718
330,196	5,773,639	307,738	5,043,837	48,262	56,367	51,024	537,463	330,196	5,637,667
349,010	6,467,535	323,635	5,631,812	43,512	64,421	63,429	668,300	349,010	6,364,533
300,464	5,865,071	281,266	5,170,901	66,302	59,027	47,861	514,847	300,464	5,744,775
1,489,909	33,387,619	1,420,849	29,616,395	355,802	546,699	266,187	2,720,699	1,489,909	32,883,793
1,556,228	43,772,892	1,511,402	40,211,662	352,355	361,656	207,184	2,175,405	1,556,228	42,748,724
Returns with two or more qualifying children--continued									
Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)
8,234,541	20,242,073	988,007	349,122	313,314	200,450	1,633,703	1,739,599	7,629,106	18,153,351
17,808	37,048	**	**	--	--	12,719	11,118	14,783	25,930
29,876	14,257	--	--	--	--	*4,338	*1,133	29,876	13,124
74,010	47,183	--	--	--	--	*4,860	*1,296	74,010	45,887
107,823	109,887	--	--	--	--	15,794	4,100	107,823	105,787
145,899	198,031	--	--	--	--	*5,676	*2,536	145,899	195,495
177,768	314,457	--	--	--	--	24,120	11,991	177,768	302,466
173,292	370,961	--	--	--	--	32,655	19,532	172,330	351,429
179,999	457,075	--	--	--	--	40,683	33,597	179,023	423,477
263,125	759,803	**2,014	**139	-	-	40,004	28,939	263,085	730,725
289,934	961,699	--	--	--	--	88,948	80,858	288,019	880,841
328,947	1,213,786	--	--	--	--	144,613	173,872	326,987	1,039,914
435,093	1,694,523	*3,991	*674	--	--	173,997	217,661	433,706	1,476,187
340,758	1,316,345	*975	*247	--	--	92,601	119,724	338,856	1,196,374
336,277	1,318,995	*975	*248	--	--	64,755	76,073	335,931	1,242,674
314,778	1,205,206	--	--	--	--	54,859	61,505	313,803	1,143,702
356,510	1,297,451	*2,953	*1,070	--	--	45,500	62,528	354,400	1,233,854
322,592	1,094,389	*16,785	*5,313	--	--	69,129	100,893	318,327	988,182
314,249	1,008,496	*7,884	*1,585	--	--	44,571	49,838	312,370	957,073
330,196	1,001,132	*8,873	*5,676	--	--	56,955	88,416	327,386	907,040
349,010	971,801	15,723	9,398	--	--	64,114	103,105	333,593	859,298
300,464	767,071	19,755	5,656	--	--	46,824	68,661	282,556	692,753
1,489,909	2,867,256	197,831	72,321	*5,305	*3,057	279,510	311,510	1,368,361	2,483,424
1,556,228	1,215,222	710,247	246,795	308,009	197,393	226,477	110,712	1,130,215	857,715

2000, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	19,277,225	257,531,049	17,624,463	231,992,404	2,272,063	2,379,230	3,389,610	22,245,921	19,277,225	256,617,554
No adjusted gross income	90,896	-2,368,832	44,355	357,285	4,398	9,063	68,330	205,906	90,896	572,253
\$1 under \$1,000	291,254	163,780	242,681	214,840	*1,903	*132	59,228	-3,277	291,254	211,696
\$1,000 under \$2,000	402,673	632,935	335,158	602,410	*12,918	*9,723	93,724	100,004	402,673	712,137
\$2,000 under \$3,000	615,544	1,547,638	540,455	1,351,230	22,787	4,666	99,576	212,517	615,544	1,568,413
\$3,000 under \$4,000	686,503	2,391,674	590,241	1,975,427	*7,231	*4,309	141,914	413,398	686,503	2,393,134
\$4,000 under \$5,000	788,494	3,536,899	697,505	2,976,113	28,610	18,008	139,872	501,951	788,494	3,496,071
\$5,000 under \$6,000	850,458	4,685,749	736,268	3,832,338	17,785	7,594	166,635	696,272	850,458	4,536,203
\$6,000 under \$7,000	911,234	5,957,769	778,987	4,654,746	32,775	23,579	233,596	1,144,841	911,234	5,823,165
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,032,377	7,737,560	905,588	6,233,389	33,350	13,321	248,501	1,283,182	1,032,377	7,529,892
\$8,000 under \$9,000	937,415	7,967,906	832,614	6,366,153	28,038	11,189	199,828	1,198,001	937,415	7,575,342
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,113,748	10,600,046	952,344	8,171,358	58,195	45,349	289,421	2,071,903	1,113,748	10,288,610
\$10,000 under \$11,000	792,256	8,278,407	718,698	6,926,068	53,362	39,284	150,944	1,045,338	792,256	8,010,691
\$11,000 under \$12,000	741,767	8,521,099	663,330	7,178,202	57,467	40,871	137,007	1,083,309	741,767	8,302,382
\$12,000 under \$13,000	681,407	8,531,250	623,702	7,335,527	59,205	59,349	130,639	983,470	681,407	8,378,346
\$13,000 under \$14,000	672,310	9,084,298	633,572	8,224,503	73,105	88,262	98,225	701,663	672,310	9,014,428
\$14,000 under \$15,000	655,656	9,500,300	622,258	8,579,481	84,236	92,477	90,841	699,451	655,656	9,371,409
\$15,000 under \$16,000	727,486	11,268,064	696,272	10,271,945	92,178	88,545	80,864	708,006	727,486	11,068,496
\$16,000 under \$17,000	716,817	11,820,763	678,929	10,764,304	118,405	124,928	93,168	853,850	716,817	11,743,083
\$17,000 under \$18,000	680,686	11,906,094	643,238	10,737,030	98,441	126,359	92,027	875,758	680,686	11,739,147
\$18,000 under \$19,000	712,537	13,182,085	682,662	12,088,775	136,906	166,011	80,875	815,817	712,537	13,070,603
\$19,000 under \$20,000	673,665	13,115,143	638,650	12,039,882	158,102	179,234	88,370	848,529	673,665	13,067,644
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,753,714	61,759,351	2,666,051	57,170,349	696,167	876,961	355,984	3,289,592	2,753,714	61,336,902
\$25,000 and over	1,748,326	47,711,069	1,700,905	43,941,049	396,498	350,015	250,041	2,516,442	1,748,326	46,807,506
Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	19,277,225	32,296,341	5,416,246	1,968,680	2,068,415	1,211,409	3,147,876	2,523,703	16,125,542	27,803,959
No adjusted gross income	90,896	86,036	-	-	-	-	56,947	25,738	54,076	60,297
\$1 under \$1,000	291,254	38,824	-	-	-	-	31,774	3,813	265,013	35,011
\$1,000 under \$2,000	402,673	156,104	-	-	-	-	80,255	13,195	344,056	142,909
\$2,000 under \$3,000	615,544	348,618	-	-	-	-	95,358	22,367	558,167	326,251
\$3,000 under \$4,000	686,503	535,675	-	-	-	-	134,825	42,510	600,739	493,165
\$4,000 under \$5,000	788,494	760,747	-	-	-	-	132,459	48,128	711,057	712,619
\$5,000 under \$6,000	850,458	1,023,475	*1,982	*668	*1,982	*232	161,184	67,907	756,222	954,900
\$6,000 under \$7,000	911,234	1,347,731	-	-	-	-	222,305	143,244	846,020	1,204,487
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,032,377	1,601,516	276,985	15,871	*7	[1]	236,266	141,078	948,299	1,444,566
\$8,000 under \$9,000	937,415	1,722,828	255,228	33,246	176,610	14,759	169,616	143,050	732,118	1,546,532
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,113,748	2,433,971	267,403	18,425	252,618	65,658	270,565	284,758	848,544	2,130,788
\$10,000 under \$11,000	792,256	2,189,347	83,002	4,399	67,152	27,339	149,341	159,363	719,870	2,025,585
\$11,000 under \$12,000	741,767	2,251,229	*12,911	*3,612	-	-	138,331	171,576	740,438	2,076,042
\$12,000 under \$13,000	681,407	2,010,780	42,844	7,557	-	-	132,703	153,797	674,969	1,849,426
\$13,000 under \$14,000	672,310	1,958,787	64,050	16,768	-	-	95,176	115,400	664,323	1,826,619
\$14,000 under \$15,000	655,656	1,815,249	83,635	28,015	-	-	95,084	115,735	638,824	1,671,499
\$15,000 under \$16,000	727,486	1,855,526	183,020	33,715	*28	*1	81,849	103,481	712,130	1,718,330
\$16,000 under \$17,000	716,817	1,687,467	234,900	66,236	-	-	106,115	130,005	691,456	1,491,226
\$17,000 under \$18,000	680,686	1,457,934	246,293	102,081	*948	*505	95,851	107,009	648,277	1,248,843
\$18,000 under \$19,000	712,537	1,411,381	328,657	164,363	*6,742	*533	87,834	105,097	673,692	1,141,920
\$19,000 under \$20,000	673,665	1,185,633	343,886	161,516	*9,862	*2,691	83,231	95,233	621,487	928,884
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,753,714	3,463,820	1,674,876	880,416	697,153	351,293	321,490	257,556	1,905,655	2,325,848
\$25,000 and over	1,748,326	953,664	1,316,575	431,790	855,314	748,400	169,316	73,663	770,111	448,211

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,404,800	17,539,855	2,844,445	15,118,771	85,026	32,121	827,959	2,969,062	3,404,800	18,119,955
No adjusted gross income	56,457	-1,141,280	22,083	89,998	*1,422	*92	41,369	111,715	56,457	201,805
\$1 under \$1,000	190,377	101,188	148,922	97,497	*1,903	*132	49,194	180,377	190,377	125,790
\$1,000 under \$2,000	187,564	291,793	133,223	212,475	*6,085	*479	71,821	110,674	187,564	323,628
\$2,000 under \$3,000	302,853	754,103	252,028	622,016	*10,895	*3,387	65,362	135,381	302,853	760,794
\$3,000 under \$4,000	327,200	1,136,181	254,537	826,901	*3,903	*3,655	95,663	289,868	327,200	1,120,424
\$4,000 under \$5,000	398,269	1,785,137	327,063	1,362,249	*10,960	*3,742	97,484	383,912	398,269	1,749,902
\$5,000 under \$6,000	391,300	2,164,891	312,341	1,621,112	*4,058	*594	105,558	473,325	391,300	2,095,031
\$6,000 under \$7,000	378,564	2,458,387	330,300	2,021,601	*11,970	*6,916	85,291	346,042	378,564	2,374,559
\$7,000 under \$8,000	434,671	3,257,419	376,802	2,601,468	*13,001	*3,877	101,269	522,099	434,671	3,127,444
\$8,000 under \$9,000	321,966	2,731,962	292,882	2,219,798	*6,987	*6,316	61,003	278,029	321,966	2,504,143
\$9,000 under \$10,000	325,488	3,080,892	306,513	2,646,451	*9,918	*2,773	46,742	258,797	325,488	2,908,022
\$10,000 under \$11,000	90,092	919,181	87,750	797,206	*3,925	*158	*7,203	*31,059	90,092	828,423
\$11,000 under \$12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,000 under \$13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$13,000 under \$14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$14,000 under \$15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 under \$16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$16,000 under \$17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$17,000 under \$18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$18,000 under \$19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$19,000 under \$20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 under \$25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children—continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,404,800	703,691	847,108	66,938	498,369	107,988	679,247	144,795	2,291,519	491,958
No adjusted gross income	56,457	9,290	-	-	-	-	35,688	6,378	21,273	2,912
\$1 under \$1,000	190,377	9,355	-	-	-	-	26,861	2,904	164,487	6,451
\$1,000 under \$2,000	187,564	24,245	-	-	-	-	61,252	8,968	128,947	15,277
\$2,000 under \$3,000	302,853	56,834	-	-	-	-	59,566	10,341	249,134	46,492
\$3,000 under \$4,000	327,200	83,175	-	-	-	-	90,886	22,999	243,163	60,175
\$4,000 under \$5,000	398,269	126,136	-	-	-	-	92,419	26,163	321,336	99,972
\$5,000 under \$6,000	391,300	130,108	*1,982	*668	*1,982	*232	100,734	30,034	298,056	99,406
\$6,000 under \$7,000	378,564	106,997	-	-	-	-	74,894	18,546	314,722	88,452
\$7,000 under \$8,000	434,671	90,631	272,003	15,637	*7	[1]	90,756	15,195	351,523	59,798
\$8,000 under \$9,000	321,966	43,770	251,371	32,446	176,610	14,759	29,234	2,458	117,998	8,866
\$9,000 under \$10,000	325,488	21,929	254,600	17,255	252,618	65,658	14,615	783	60,283	3,891
\$10,000 under \$11,000	90,092	1,222	67,152	933	67,152	27,339	*2,342	*24	20,598	265
\$11,000 under \$12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,000 under \$13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$13,000 under \$14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$14,000 under \$15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 under \$16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$16,000 under \$17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$17,000 under \$18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$18,000 under \$19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$19,000 under \$20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 under \$25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,692,493	107,962,274	7,187,262	98,954,288	1,022,863	1,046,875	1,112,300	6,980,987	7,692,493	106,982,150
No adjusted gross income	14,302	-365,803	7,596	108,635	*630	*3,796	10,986	29,793	14,302	142,224
\$1 under \$1,000	51,993	32,538	47,794	51,824	-	-	*5,473	*-16,972	51,993	34,852
\$1,000 under \$2,000	133,723	215,199	125,262	261,884	*4,912	*5,320	14,253	-15,960	133,723	251,244
\$2,000 under \$3,000	168,568	424,267	153,127	377,539	*3,964	*276	24,020	58,513	168,568	436,327
\$3,000 under \$4,000	196,025	690,893	178,496	618,212	*1,982	*309	27,584	74,514	196,025	693,035
\$4,000 under \$5,000	216,144	974,116	209,349	949,106	*6,792	*3,222	17,963	28,386	216,144	980,715
\$5,000 under \$6,000	258,521	1,422,028	234,706	1,229,302	*6,833	*2,065	37,533	143,523	258,521	1,374,890
\$6,000 under \$7,000	326,391	2,149,906	253,273	1,445,557	*4,950	*4,941	121,364	658,612	326,391	2,109,110
\$7,000 under \$8,000	385,143	2,875,654	335,606	2,283,763	*9,545	*5,146	106,872	530,160	385,143	2,819,068
\$8,000 under \$9,000	338,479	2,879,686	291,549	2,295,758	*10,859	*3,347	67,346	488,635	338,479	2,787,740
\$9,000 under \$10,000	361,396	3,434,367	325,644	2,872,903	20,798	28,479	72,337	455,036	361,396	3,356,418
\$10,000 under \$11,000	323,082	3,385,851	297,022	2,908,202	26,700	29,074	56,721	342,403	323,082	3,279,678
\$11,000 under \$12,000	382,958	4,414,789	355,393	3,905,266	35,806	30,357	51,768	362,441	382,958	4,298,064
\$12,000 under \$13,000	380,279	4,769,119	354,041	4,244,763	34,558	47,276	57,541	425,469	380,279	4,717,508
\$13,000 under \$14,000	322,685	4,351,127	302,858	3,982,237	30,679	39,212	37,513	293,543	322,685	4,314,992
\$14,000 under \$15,000	314,220	4,549,504	295,248	4,093,526	47,492	70,951	46,070	337,340	314,220	4,501,817
\$15,000 under \$16,000	367,298	5,688,145	353,802	5,243,781	42,744	40,340	33,126	268,098	367,298	5,552,219
\$16,000 under \$17,000	358,027	5,910,995	342,166	5,434,361	64,106	72,292	40,351	325,478	358,027	5,832,131
\$17,000 under \$18,000	338,315	5,919,734	322,687	5,397,142	52,094	51,086	42,679	390,511	338,315	5,838,739
\$18,000 under \$19,000	354,206	6,550,498	344,773	6,151,898	78,060	80,862	28,863	250,479	354,206	6,483,239
\$19,000 under \$20,000	353,972	6,900,657	338,521	6,390,954	72,030	91,987	42,225	372,068	353,972	6,855,009
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,300,940	29,177,594	1,274,782	27,619,959	358,041	359,013	129,325	897,828	1,300,940	28,876,801
\$25,000 and over	445,826	11,611,410	443,567	11,087,713	109,290	77,526	40,387	281,090	445,826	11,446,329

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,692,493	12,080,971	3,028,686	1,296,421	1,116,927	834,498	1,017,203	859,421	6,396,117	9,925,129
No adjusted gross income	14,302	22,915	-	-	-	-	8,109	7,275	13,474	15,640
\$1 under \$1,000	51,993	11,840	-	-	-	-	*2,296	*564	51,642	11,275
\$1,000 under \$2,000	133,723	77,007	-	-	-	-	12,326	2,458	133,723	74,548
\$2,000 under \$3,000	168,568	143,365	-	-	-	-	23,065	8,708	164,909	134,658
\$3,000 under \$4,000	196,025	227,479	-	-	-	-	26,269	11,795	195,040	215,684
\$4,000 under \$5,000	216,144	328,374	-	-	-	-	15,638	7,478	215,640	320,896
\$5,000 under \$6,000	258,521	467,322	-	-	-	-	33,607	22,543	257,529	444,779
\$6,000 under \$7,000	326,391	708,214	-	-	-	-	122,374	100,606	326,391	607,608
\$7,000 under \$8,000	385,143	882,890	*4,983	*234	-	-	103,192	90,650	384,213	792,006
\$8,000 under \$9,000	338,479	774,097	*2,028	*377	-	-	69,192	74,409	337,150	699,310
\$9,000 under \$10,000	361,396	834,139	*9,849	*583	-	-	75,721	74,963	361,396	758,593
\$10,000 under \$11,000	323,082	745,522	*13,868	*2,957	-	-	61,907	54,335	320,190	688,230
\$11,000 under \$12,000	382,958	885,332	*10,929	*2,873	-	-	54,865	56,823	382,615	825,635
\$12,000 under \$13,000	380,279	869,576	36,852	4,886	-	-	59,476	64,288	373,849	800,402
\$13,000 under \$14,000	322,685	701,337	57,109	12,341	-	-	33,809	44,309	315,042	644,687
\$14,000 under \$15,000	314,220	634,229	75,660	23,353	-	-	48,156	53,079	298,872	557,797
\$15,000 under \$16,000	367,298	687,619	163,298	31,129	*28	*1	33,387	34,359	352,611	622,130
\$16,000 under \$17,000	358,027	606,863	214,260	59,184	-	-	44,221	41,176	340,157	506,503
\$17,000 under \$18,000	338,315	517,556	223,712	90,211	*948	*505	42,459	39,209	317,243	388,136
\$18,000 under \$19,000	354,206	481,853	283,455	154,294	*6,742	*533	25,005	18,319	334,057	309,240
\$19,000 under \$20,000	353,972	426,335	301,329	151,658	*9,862	*2,691	36,593	27,106	322,991	247,570
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,300,940	961,589	1,199,283	681,552	681,088	346,800	82,703	24,422	572,651	255,614
\$25,000 and over	445,826	85,519	432,072	80,789	418,260	483,969	*2,834	*544	24,733	4,187

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	8,179,932	132,028,920	7,592,757	117,919,345	1,164,174	1,300,233	1,449,351	12,295,872	8,179,932	131,515,450
No adjusted gross income	20,137	-861,749	14,675	158,651	2,345	5,175	15,975	64,398	20,137	228,224
\$1 under \$1,000	48,884	30,054	45,964	65,519	-	-	*4,561	*-14,466	48,884	51,053
\$1,000 under \$2,000	81,386	125,943	76,673	128,051	*1,921	*3,925	*7,649	*5,290	81,386	137,266
\$2,000 under \$3,000	144,124	369,268	135,300	351,676	*7,928	*1,003	10,194	18,623	144,124	371,302
\$3,000 under \$4,000	163,277	564,600	157,208	530,314	*1,346	*345	18,667	49,016	163,277	579,675
\$4,000 under \$5,000	174,081	777,646	161,094	664,758	*10,859	*11,044	24,425	89,652	174,081	765,454
\$5,000 under \$6,000	200,637	1,098,830	189,221	981,924	*6,894	*4,935	23,544	79,424	200,637	1,066,282
\$6,000 under \$7,000	206,280	1,349,476	195,414	1,187,588	*15,856	*11,722	26,941	140,187	206,280	1,339,496
\$7,000 under \$8,000	212,563	1,604,488	193,180	1,348,159	*10,804	*4,298	40,360	230,922	212,563	1,583,380
\$8,000 under \$9,000	276,970	2,356,258	248,183	1,850,597	*10,192	*1,526	71,478	431,337	276,970	2,283,460
\$9,000 under \$10,000	426,864	4,084,787	320,187	2,652,003	27,480	14,097	170,343	1,358,070	426,864	4,024,170
\$10,000 under \$11,000	379,082	3,973,375	333,926	3,220,661	22,737	10,053	87,020	671,876	379,082	3,902,589
\$11,000 under \$12,000	358,809	4,106,310	307,937	3,272,936	21,662	10,514	85,239	720,868	358,809	4,004,317
\$12,000 under \$13,000	301,128	3,762,131	269,661	3,090,763	24,648	12,074	73,098	558,001	301,128	3,660,838
\$13,000 under \$14,000	349,625	4,733,171	330,714	4,242,266	42,426	49,049	60,712	408,121	349,625	4,699,436
\$14,000 under \$15,000	341,436	4,950,796	327,011	4,485,955	36,744	21,526	44,771	362,111	341,436	4,869,592
\$15,000 under \$16,000	360,188	5,579,919	342,470	5,028,164	49,434	48,205	47,738	439,908	360,188	5,516,278
\$16,000 under \$17,000	358,790	5,909,769	336,763	5,329,943	54,299	52,637	52,818	528,372	358,790	5,910,952
\$17,000 under \$18,000	342,371	5,986,360	320,551	5,339,888	46,347	75,274	49,347	485,247	342,371	5,900,408
\$18,000 under \$19,000	358,331	6,631,587	337,889	5,936,877	58,846	85,149	52,012	565,338	358,331	6,587,364
\$19,000 under \$20,000	319,693	6,214,486	300,130	5,648,928	86,072	87,247	46,146	476,460	319,693	6,212,636
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,452,774	32,581,758	1,381,268	29,550,390	338,126	517,947	226,659	2,391,764	1,452,774	32,460,101
\$25,000 and over	1,302,499	36,099,659	1,257,338	32,853,336	287,208	272,489	209,655	2,235,352	1,302,499	35,361,177

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children—continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	8,179,932	19,511,679	1,540,452	605,320	453,119	268,923	1,451,426	1,519,487	7,437,906	17,386,872
No adjusted gross income	20,137	53,830	-	-	-	-	13,150	12,086	19,328	41,745
\$1 under \$1,000	48,884	17,630	-	-	-	-	*2,616	*344	48,884	17,285
\$1,000 under \$2,000	81,386	54,852	-	-	-	-	*6,677	*1,768	81,386	53,084
\$2,000 under \$3,000	144,124	148,419	-	-	-	-	12,727	3,317	144,124	145,102
\$3,000 under \$4,000	163,277	225,021	-	-	-	-	17,671	7,715	162,536	217,306
\$4,000 under \$5,000	174,081	306,237	-	-	-	-	24,402	14,486	174,081	291,750
\$5,000 under \$6,000	200,637	426,045	-	-	-	-	26,843	15,330	200,637	410,715
\$6,000 under \$7,000	206,280	532,519	-	-	-	-	25,038	24,092	204,907	508,427
\$7,000 under \$8,000	212,563	627,995	-	-	-	-	42,318	35,233	212,563	592,762
\$8,000 under \$9,000	276,970	904,961	*1,829	*423	-	-	71,190	66,182	276,970	838,356
\$9,000 under \$10,000	426,864	1,577,903	*2,954	*588	-	-	180,229	209,012	426,864	1,368,303
\$10,000 under \$11,000	379,082	1,442,604	*1,982	*509	-	-	85,093	105,004	379,082	1,337,091
\$11,000 under \$12,000	358,809	1,365,898	*1,982	*739	-	-	83,465	114,752	357,824	1,250,406
\$12,000 under \$13,000	301,128	1,141,204	*5,992	*2,671	-	-	73,227	89,509	301,120	1,049,024
\$13,000 under \$14,000	349,625	1,257,450	*6,941	*4,427	-	-	61,367	71,091	349,281	1,181,932
\$14,000 under \$15,000	341,436	1,181,019	*7,974	*4,661	-	-	46,928	62,656	339,952	1,113,702
\$15,000 under \$16,000	360,188	1,167,907	19,721	2,586	-	-	48,463	69,122	359,520	1,096,200
\$16,000 under \$17,000	358,790	1,080,604	20,640	7,052	-	-	61,894	88,829	351,300	984,723
\$17,000 under \$18,000	342,371	940,378	22,580	11,870	-	-	53,393	67,800	331,033	860,707
\$18,000 under \$19,000	358,331	929,528	45,203	10,070	-	-	62,829	86,779	339,635	832,679
\$19,000 under \$20,000	319,693	759,298	42,557	9,858	-	-	46,638	68,126	298,496	681,314
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,452,774	2,502,231	475,593	198,864	16,065	4,492	238,786	233,134	1,333,005	2,070,234
\$25,000 and over	1,302,499	868,145	884,502	351,002	437,054	264,431	166,483	73,119	745,378	444,024

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.

[1] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns 2000, Publication 1304 (Rev. 04-2003).

1999, Individual Income Tax Returns with Earned Income Tax Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	19,258,715	251,142,647	17,674,958	226,455,787	2,274,575	2,396,697	3,345,487	21,060,300	19,258,715	249,912,784
No adjusted gross income	84,872	-2,615,992	38,187	359,182	4,424	4,324	65,547	173,960	84,872	537,465
\$1 under \$1,000	278,542	159,650	224,887	188,432	*1,983	*20	70,872	27,958	278,542	216,410
\$1,000 under \$2,000	488,359	748,332	414,690	648,984	*7,963	*5,033	87,044	126,990	488,359	781,008
\$2,000 under \$3,000	678,625	1,691,129	597,424	1,497,096	*7,295	*4,138	123,839	229,996	678,625	1,731,230
\$3,000 under \$4,000	679,665	2,400,720	585,318	2,048,506	*9,874	*16,613	139,270	422,002	679,665	2,487,121
\$4,000 under \$5,000	785,936	3,557,636	683,316	2,900,209	16,749	9,647	164,561	583,515	785,936	3,493,372
\$5,000 under \$6,000	894,509	4,917,481	789,798	3,970,909	23,798	16,120	193,405	791,914	894,509	4,778,943
\$6,000 under \$7,000	972,826	6,326,838	844,602	5,143,865	29,489	57,220	226,925	1,058,634	972,826	6,259,718
\$7,000 under \$8,000	977,445	7,335,374	843,776	5,795,664	40,459	15,095	228,784	1,264,369	977,445	7,075,128
\$8,000 under \$9,000	998,871	8,493,466	873,202	6,844,424	51,402	53,580	227,713	1,368,078	998,871	8,266,082
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,086,663	10,297,421	944,142	8,137,409	42,792	15,853	244,535	1,777,157	1,086,663	9,930,419
\$10,000 under \$11,000	702,463	7,339,503	649,399	6,425,236	57,292	51,343	112,937	774,497	702,463	7,251,076
\$11,000 under \$12,000	743,927	8,547,887	684,950	7,378,135	54,176	48,054	122,532	895,992	743,927	8,322,181
\$12,000 under \$13,000	729,156	9,107,283	686,160	8,144,792	70,223	67,795	88,542	674,341	729,156	8,886,928
\$13,000 under \$14,000	708,319	9,575,938	662,125	8,404,322	78,917	80,872	106,549	924,508	708,319	9,409,703
\$14,000 under \$15,000	731,254	10,612,791	694,715	9,575,568	112,717	128,431	99,577	781,500	731,254	10,485,499
\$15,000 under \$16,000	739,899	11,490,594	703,256	10,310,261	100,211	116,671	109,793	836,631	739,899	11,263,563
\$16,000 under \$17,000	689,830	11,376,849	665,984	10,611,513	102,634	93,023	79,924	482,773	689,830	11,187,309
\$17,000 under \$18,000	738,024	12,897,933	703,591	11,674,627	168,107	211,379	102,517	895,157	738,024	12,781,163
\$18,000 under \$19,000	669,573	12,380,211	637,120	11,177,661	123,344	185,007	77,078	857,516	669,573	12,220,184
\$19,000 under \$20,000	670,230	13,057,198	650,017	12,051,848	142,363	127,500	82,236	746,386	670,230	12,925,735
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,710,194	60,712,897	2,637,639	56,010,380	674,329	769,983	357,435	3,199,412	2,710,194	59,979,775
\$25,000 and over	1,499,535	40,731,508	1,460,661	37,156,764	354,033	318,996	233,872	2,167,014	1,499,535	39,642,773
Size of adjusted gross income	All returns with earned income credit--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	19,258,715	31,901,107	5,352,300	1,918,065	2,111,989	1,186,277	3,137,122	2,378,860	16,049,812	27,604,182
No adjusted gross income	84,872	74,159	-	-	-	-	53,563	22,665	50,555	51,494
\$1 under \$1,000	278,542	43,651	**	**	-	-	35,582	5,096	247,331	38,554
\$1,000 under \$2,000	488,359	176,465	-	-	-	-	78,866	12,288	429,591	164,177
\$2,000 under \$3,000	678,625	398,323	-	-	-	-	115,740	26,018	606,379	372,305
\$3,000 under \$4,000	679,665	569,677	-	-	-	-	128,861	44,061	598,785	525,616
\$4,000 under \$5,000	785,936	817,251	-	-	-	-	166,721	66,523	707,014	750,729
\$5,000 under \$6,000	894,509	1,155,397	-	-	-	-	186,599	82,703	803,390	1,072,694
\$6,000 under \$7,000	972,826	1,468,083	**1,928	**6	-	-	212,590	120,462	892,430	1,347,615
\$7,000 under \$8,000	977,445	1,584,382	**305,480	**21,499	*2,642	*75	228,081	134,554	895,548	1,428,330
\$8,000 under \$9,000	998,871	1,867,133	273,596	33,241	234,793	26,156	186,160	162,317	734,325	1,671,575
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,086,663	2,378,416	266,632	14,382	248,827	74,358	222,848	243,773	824,675	2,120,260
\$10,000 under \$11,000	702,463	1,959,260	54,941	1,542	50,006	20,581	114,182	116,843	647,278	1,840,876
\$11,000 under \$12,000	743,927	2,229,310	17,880	6,728	-	-	136,737	152,869	742,008	2,069,713
\$12,000 under \$13,000	729,156	2,134,948	55,393	12,230	-	-	93,651	107,644	727,042	2,015,074
\$13,000 under \$14,000	708,319	1,978,489	92,124	21,767	*956	*58	116,922	149,443	693,898	1,807,280
\$14,000 under \$15,000	731,254	1,908,632	80,032	22,541	-	-	106,630	122,610	709,073	1,763,481
\$15,000 under \$16,000	739,899	1,758,919	217,317	38,708	-	-	117,353	128,345	714,264	1,591,866
\$16,000 under \$17,000	689,830	1,522,059	248,883	74,169	-	-	77,226	72,506	675,912	1,375,383
\$17,000 under \$18,000	738,024	1,530,606	243,325	102,214	-	-	120,481	124,156	708,457	1,304,237
\$18,000 under \$19,000	669,573	1,275,723	306,581	149,711	*9,774	*2,389	79,306	94,412	617,276	1,031,600
\$19,000 under \$20,000	670,230	1,150,426	352,832	183,289	27,649	4,802	88,008	82,927	607,983	884,210
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,710,194	3,186,987	1,734,781	907,866	791,659	443,667	311,253	241,178	1,760,566	2,037,943
\$25,000 and over	1,499,535	732,811	1,100,576	328,175	745,684	614,191	159,764	65,468	656,031	339,168

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,222,299	16,370,473	2,643,920	13,914,424	62,376	24,201	880,997	3,112,992	3,222,299	17,051,617
No adjusted gross income	48,859	-1,222,345	17,756	91,642	*970	*472	42,116	73,526	48,859	165,640
\$1 under \$1,000	162,459	86,850	113,384	81,318	-	-	60,900	36,864	162,459	118,182
\$1,000 under \$2,000	223,115	344,700	166,934	252,782	*1,983	*2,645	66,705	104,242	223,115	359,668
\$2,000 under \$3,000	302,708	767,081	239,055	593,687	*2,981	*3,414	88,769	162,939	302,708	760,040
\$3,000 under \$4,000	303,381	1,066,656	231,216	766,737	*3,926	*1,158	98,231	288,555	303,381	1,056,450
\$4,000 under \$5,000	353,108	1,602,526	290,696	1,207,299	*6,897	*1,505	95,296	346,019	353,108	1,554,823
\$5,000 under \$6,000	360,582	1,980,052	292,525	1,431,446	*9,948	*2,184	120,191	469,680	360,582	1,903,309
\$6,000 under \$7,000	374,720	2,428,539	311,850	1,826,900	*9,938	*3,908	101,400	505,876	374,720	2,336,684
\$7,000 under \$8,000	383,893	2,874,471	327,069	2,236,397	*2,981	*380	93,679	477,748	383,893	2,714,525
\$8,000 under \$9,000	335,201	2,851,686	298,701	2,285,721	*12,887	*5,984	70,350	381,816	335,201	2,673,520
\$9,000 under \$10,000	316,438	3,006,921	297,869	2,610,086	*8,900	*2,416	35,663	222,316	316,438	2,834,819
\$10,000 under \$11,000	57,832	583,336	56,866	530,409	*966	*134	*7,698	*43,412	57,832	573,955
\$11,000 under \$12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,000 under \$13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$13,000 under \$14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$14,000 under \$15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 under \$16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$16,000 under \$17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$17,000 under \$18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$18,000 under \$19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$19,000 under \$20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 under \$25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with no qualifying children--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	3,222,299	644,529	885,682	67,696	536,267	121,169	728,745	153,140	2,038,665	423,694
No adjusted gross income	48,859	8,284	-	-	-	-	33,518	5,960	16,292	2,325
\$1 under \$1,000	162,459	8,774	-	-	-	-	31,755	2,985	131,461	5,789
\$1,000 under \$2,000	223,115	27,468	-	-	-	-	61,379	8,366	165,034	19,102
\$2,000 under \$3,000	302,708	57,149	-	-	-	-	79,055	14,915	230,462	42,234
\$3,000 under \$4,000	303,381	77,618	-	-	-	-	90,486	22,155	222,518	55,463
\$4,000 under \$5,000	353,108	113,644	-	-	-	-	92,484	27,117	274,186	86,527
\$5,000 under \$6,000	360,582	117,037	-	-	-	-	111,446	33,309	269,463	83,729
\$6,000 under \$7,000	374,720	101,359	*1,927	*6	-	-	95,819	22,761	295,288	78,592
\$7,000 under \$8,000	383,893	75,973	303,466	21,291	*2,642	*75	87,999	12,525	301,997	42,157
\$8,000 under \$9,000	335,201	40,862	273,596	33,241	234,793	26,156	27,754	2,486	71,596	5,135
\$9,000 under \$10,000	316,438	15,860	256,687	12,723	248,827	74,358	14,179	548	55,416	2,589
\$10,000 under \$11,000	57,832	500	50,006	435	50,006	20,581	*2,873	*13	*4,953	*52
\$11,000 under \$12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,000 under \$13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$13,000 under \$14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$14,000 under \$15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 under \$16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$16,000 under \$17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$17,000 under \$18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$18,000 under \$19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$19,000 under \$20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 under \$25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,802,846	105,248,004	7,313,841	96,263,948	1,030,641	1,087,057	1,101,555	6,865,521	7,802,846	104,216,525
No adjusted gross income	19,457	-735,667	8,766	108,155	*1,634	*1,303	12,205	81,091	19,457	190,549
\$1 under \$1,000	58,236	36,961	56,090	52,229	-	-	*4,639	*-6,544	58,236	45,685
\$1,000 under \$2,000	160,024	242,541	150,555	248,256	*3,997	*2,386	12,321	10,467	160,024	261,109
\$2,000 under \$3,000	214,482	524,534	206,010	544,710	-	-	14,258	25,056	214,482	569,766
\$3,000 under \$4,000	215,419	762,566	197,997	694,771	*3,965	*412	26,847	90,544	215,419	785,728
\$4,000 under \$5,000	252,122	1,132,797	224,401	969,605	*5,948	*5,710	45,098	156,720	252,122	1,132,034
\$5,000 under \$6,000	336,668	1,856,386	304,656	1,566,906	*8,897	*2,848	53,190	252,776	336,668	1,822,530
\$6,000 under \$7,000	352,486	2,298,647	297,660	1,778,965	*13,717	*5,913	89,854	454,556	352,486	2,239,435
\$7,000 under \$8,000	341,267	2,564,536	289,394	2,009,633	23,731	10,547	84,725	486,917	341,267	2,507,097
\$8,000 under \$9,000	355,434	3,018,483	307,545	2,478,877	19,776	41,909	85,841	470,282	355,434	2,991,068
\$9,000 under \$10,000	320,013	3,029,413	297,515	2,599,682	*7,860	*920	48,704	318,412	320,013	2,919,014
\$10,000 under \$11,000	301,227	3,163,857	274,697	2,760,046	29,610	39,313	43,665	308,811	301,227	3,108,169
\$11,000 under \$12,000	370,567	4,260,947	345,613	3,712,097	24,756	36,169	55,625	381,811	370,567	4,130,078
\$12,000 under \$13,000	399,508	4,992,937	380,640	4,487,144	39,527	37,147	42,928	299,729	399,508	4,824,020
\$13,000 under \$14,000	359,255	4,849,473	339,487	4,360,367	36,520	45,230	49,425	407,469	359,255	4,813,066
\$14,000 under \$15,000	366,254	5,306,012	348,870	4,905,801	58,393	65,355	42,471	302,454	366,254	5,273,610
\$15,000 under \$16,000	392,021	6,084,519	371,726	5,481,673	69,540	71,982	51,758	401,674	392,021	5,955,329
\$16,000 under \$17,000	372,667	6,148,415	359,265	5,781,030	50,191	42,394	36,974	210,804	372,667	6,034,228
\$17,000 under \$18,000	353,552	6,179,735	338,644	5,650,012	87,217	117,831	43,556	351,463	353,552	6,119,307
\$18,000 under \$19,000	316,966	5,861,006	304,483	5,317,472	63,039	87,505	37,832	365,364	316,966	5,770,341
\$19,000 under \$20,000	329,643	6,413,466	320,035	5,981,369	65,221	72,851	36,541	283,451	329,643	6,337,671
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,288,116	28,800,684	1,266,915	26,951,468	334,540	340,831	139,213	931,336	1,288,116	28,223,636
\$25,000 and over	327,463	8,455,757	322,876	7,823,680	82,560	58,499	43,884	280,877	327,463	8,163,056

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with one qualifying child--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	7,802,846	12,005,739	2,949,602	1,269,031	1,116,664	798,433	1,013,290	843,612	6,497,190	9,893,096
No adjusted gross income	19,457	30,605	-	-	-	-	10,755	8,869	18,943	21,736
\$1 under \$1,000	58,236	13,872	-	-	-	-	*1,741	*399	58,022	13,473
\$1,000 under \$2,000	160,024	84,920	-	-	-	-	*9,469	*1,984	160,024	82,936
\$2,000 under \$3,000	214,482	180,522	-	-	-	-	12,326	3,804	214,482	176,718
\$3,000 under \$4,000	215,419	259,665	-	-	-	-	25,150	14,299	215,410	245,365
\$4,000 under \$5,000	252,122	381,045	-	-	-	-	47,132	27,105	252,122	353,940
\$5,000 under \$6,000	336,668	619,576	-	-	-	-	55,102	38,640	336,668	580,936
\$6,000 under \$7,000	352,486	742,447	-	-	-	-	86,101	74,594	351,522	667,852
\$7,000 under \$8,000	341,267	768,920	-	-	-	-	88,670	75,881	341,267	693,039
\$8,000 under \$9,000	355,434	805,450	-	-	-	-	81,917	78,957	354,493	726,492
\$9,000 under \$10,000	320,013	729,607	*3,965	*311	-	-	52,351	50,867	319,047	678,429
\$10,000 under \$11,000	301,227	681,267	*2,952	*821	-	-	41,829	50,059	300,876	630,386
\$11,000 under \$12,000	370,567	835,402	*12,895	*3,771	-	-	59,254	65,384	368,648	766,247
\$12,000 under \$13,000	399,508	902,401	53,411	11,920	-	-	42,032	47,284	397,601	843,197
\$13,000 under \$14,000	359,255	754,926	89,143	19,424	*956	*58	59,458	63,744	345,817	671,758
\$14,000 under \$15,000	366,254	707,347	63,204	21,450	-	-	41,602	47,733	344,073	638,164
\$15,000 under \$16,000	392,021	692,232	200,545	35,760	-	-	52,472	54,117	370,434	602,355
\$16,000 under \$17,000	372,667	603,537	238,014	71,747	-	-	38,014	25,041	361,215	506,749
\$17,000 under \$18,000	353,552	504,812	224,493	92,541	-	-	50,576	38,244	333,341	374,026
\$18,000 under \$19,000	316,966	404,212	240,451	131,024	*9,774	*2,389	38,103	28,129	286,487	245,059
\$19,000 under \$20,000	329,643	377,975	299,296	161,574	27,649	4,802	34,768	21,683	283,815	194,718
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,288,116	875,429	1,210,996	671,974	769,959	435,998	82,024	26,333	466,189	177,122
\$25,000 and over	327,463	49,571	310,237	46,712	308,326	355,186	*2,444	*462	16,693	2,397

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	EITC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EITC self-employment income		EITC earned income	
			Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	8,233,571	129,524,170	7,717,197	116,277,415	1,181,559	1,285,439	1,362,935	11,081,788	8,233,571	128,644,642
No adjusted gross income	16,555	-657,979	11,665	159,385	*1,821	*2,548	11,227	19,343	16,555	181,276
\$1 under \$1,000	57,848	35,840	55,413	54,885	*1,983	*20	*5,333	*-2,362	57,848	52,543
\$1,000 under \$2,000	105,220	161,091	97,201	147,946	*1,983	*2	8,019	12,282	105,220	160,230
\$2,000 under \$3,000	161,434	399,515	152,359	358,698	*4,314	*724	20,812	42,001	161,434	401,424
\$3,000 under \$4,000	160,865	571,498	156,105	586,998	*1,983	*15,043	14,192	42,902	160,865	644,943
\$4,000 under \$5,000	180,707	822,313	168,219	723,305	*3,905	*2,432	24,167	80,777	180,707	806,514
\$5,000 under \$6,000	197,258	1,081,043	192,618	972,557	*4,953	*11,089	20,023	69,458	197,258	1,053,104
\$6,000 under \$7,000	245,620	1,599,652	235,091	1,538,000	*5,834	*47,398	35,671	98,202	245,620	1,683,600
\$7,000 under \$8,000	252,284	1,896,366	227,313	1,549,634	*13,747	*4,168	50,380	299,704	252,284	1,853,506
\$8,000 under \$9,000	308,236	2,623,296	266,956	2,079,826	18,739	5,687	71,521	515,980	308,236	2,601,493
\$9,000 under \$10,000	450,212	4,261,086	348,757	2,927,641	26,032	12,516	160,168	1,236,428	450,212	4,176,586
\$10,000 under \$11,000	343,404	3,592,310	317,836	3,134,782	26,716	11,896	61,575	422,274	343,404	3,568,952
\$11,000 under \$12,000	373,360	4,286,940	339,337	3,666,038	29,420	11,885	66,907	514,181	373,360	4,192,104
\$12,000 under \$13,000	329,648	4,114,346	305,519	3,657,649	30,696	30,647	45,615	374,612	329,648	4,062,908
\$13,000 under \$14,000	349,064	4,726,465	322,638	4,043,955	42,397	35,642	57,123	517,039	349,064	4,596,637
\$14,000 under \$15,000	365,000	5,306,779	345,846	4,669,766	54,324	63,076	57,106	479,046	365,000	5,211,889
\$15,000 under \$16,000	347,878	5,406,076	331,530	4,828,588	30,671	44,689	58,035	434,957	347,878	5,308,234
\$16,000 under \$17,000	317,163	5,228,434	306,719	4,830,483	52,442	50,629	42,950	271,969	317,163	5,153,081
\$17,000 under \$18,000	384,471	6,718,198	364,947	6,024,614	80,890	93,548	58,961	543,694	384,471	6,661,856
\$18,000 under \$19,000	352,607	6,519,205	332,637	5,860,188	60,305	97,502	39,246	492,152	352,607	6,449,842
\$19,000 under \$20,000	340,586	6,643,732	329,982	6,070,480	77,142	54,649	45,695	462,935	340,586	6,588,064
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,422,077	31,912,214	1,370,725	29,058,912	339,789	429,152	218,222	2,268,076	1,422,077	31,756,140
\$25,000 and over	1,172,072	32,275,751	1,137,784	29,333,084	271,474	260,497	189,988	1,886,136	1,172,072	31,479,717

Size of adjusted gross income	Returns with two or more qualifying children--continued									
	Total earned income tax credit		EITC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EITC used to offset all other taxes		EITC refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Total	8,233,571	19,250,839	1,517,016	581,338	459,058	266,675	1,395,088	1,382,108	7,513,956	17,287,392
No adjusted gross income	16,555	35,269	-	-	-	-	9,289	7,836	15,320	27,433
\$1 under \$1,000	57,848	21,005	**	**	-	-	*2,086	*1,712	57,848	19,292
\$1,000 under \$2,000	105,220	64,077	-	-	-	-	8,019	1,938	104,534	62,139
\$2,000 under \$3,000	161,434	160,652	-	-	-	-	24,358	7,299	161,434	153,353
\$3,000 under \$4,000	160,865	232,394	-	-	-	-	13,226	7,607	160,857	224,787
\$4,000 under \$5,000	180,707	322,562	-	-	-	-	27,105	12,301	180,707	310,261
\$5,000 under \$6,000	197,258	418,784	-	-	-	-	20,052	10,754	197,258	408,030
\$6,000 under \$7,000	245,620	624,277	**	**	-	-	30,671	23,107	245,620	601,171
\$7,000 under \$8,000	252,284	739,490	**2,016	**208	-	-	51,412	46,148	252,284	693,134
\$8,000 under \$9,000	308,236	1,020,821	-	-	-	-	76,488	80,874	308,236	939,947
\$9,000 under \$10,000	450,212	1,632,949	*5,980	*1,347	-	-	156,318	192,359	450,212	1,439,243
\$10,000 under \$11,000	343,404	1,277,493	*1,983	*286	-	-	69,480	66,770	341,449	1,210,438
\$11,000 under \$12,000	373,360	1,393,908	*4,985	*2,957	-	-	77,483	87,485	373,360	1,303,466
\$12,000 under \$13,000	329,648	1,232,547	*1,983	*309	-	-	51,618	60,360	329,441	1,171,877
\$13,000 under \$14,000	349,064	1,223,562	*2,981	*2,342	-	-	57,464	85,699	348,081	1,135,522
\$14,000 under \$15,000	365,000	1,201,285	*16,828	*1,091	-	-	65,028	74,877	365,000	1,125,317
\$15,000 under \$16,000	347,878	1,066,687	*16,772	*2,947	-	-	64,881	74,228	343,830	989,511
\$16,000 under \$17,000	317,163	918,522	*10,869	*2,423	-	-	39,213	47,465	314,697	868,634
\$17,000 under \$18,000	384,471	1,025,795	18,832	9,672	-	-	69,904	85,911	375,117	930,211
\$18,000 under \$19,000	352,607	871,510	66,130	18,687	-	-	41,203	66,282	330,788	786,541
\$19,000 under \$20,000	340,586	772,451	53,536	21,714	-	-	53,239	61,244	324,168	689,492
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,422,077	2,311,558	523,785	235,892	21,700	7,670	229,229	214,845	1,294,377	1,860,821
\$25,000 and over	1,172,072	683,240	790,338	281,463	437,358	259,006	157,320	65,006	639,338	336,771

All figures are estimates based on samples

* Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of returns on which it is based.

** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns 1999, Publication 1304 (Rev. 10-2001).